

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	48 836	28 621	400	3 221	9 803
PERCENT (X)	100.0	1.4		11.3	34.3
LAND IN FARMS	42 717 360	24 312 196	1 153 216	5 008 355	9 660 183
PERCENT (X)	100.0	4.7		20.6	39.7
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	874.7	849.5	2 883.0	1 554.9	985.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM	58 450	64 008	243 982	123 208	73 804
AVERAGE PER ACRE	66.78	75.05	84.42	79.50	75.14
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	3 114	767	-	9	125
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	4 549	1 809	-	12	69
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	12 596	6 726	-	33	804
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	15 113	9 832	10	261	4 070
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	7 050	5 018	12	848	3 168
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	4 126	2 899	45	1 286	1 338
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1 257	872	88	550	195
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	948	573	228	248	77
\$500,000 OR MORE	83	33	16	4	9
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED:	47 070	28 621	400	3 221	9 803
ACRES	17 695 162	11 855 703	591 078	2 550 739	4 766 774
1 TO 9 ACRES	271	7	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	331	13	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	355	19	-	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	809	97	-	-	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	2 545	772	-	-	-
100 TO 199 ACRES	7 376	4 162	1	-	16
200 TO 499 ACRES	24 316	15 620	1	165	5 878
500 TO 999 ACRES	9 724	7 001	47	2 563	3 829
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	1 343	930	351	493	80
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE:					
ACRES	11 558	6 696	111	999	2 692
FARMS	848 376	436 576	19 168	96 268	175 560
ACRES	41 883	27 555	391	3 162	9 573
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES:	6 870 518	5 572 629	309 448	1 253 942	2 240 718
ACRES	8 557	4 113	83	522	1 406
FARMS	1 251 502	559 797	26 436	85 865	190 115
ACRES	5 661	3 117	41	312	954
CROP FAILURE:	356 121	167 388	5 179	26 497	47 837
ACRES	6 107	3 451	33	353	1 149
IDLE CROPLAND:	424 010	233 358	5 767	38 866	79 587
ACRES	2 708	1 288	23	138	439
WOODLAND PASTURED:	237 293	94 920	3 212	12 095	34 525
ACRES	4 334	2 693	55	402	935
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED:	150 537	85 578	2 545	13 057	28 939
ACRES	33 701	17 866	225	2 030	6 446
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT):	12 988 063	4 009 940	137 705	688 871	1 591 403
ACRES	3 946	2 092	40	341	832
IMPROVED PASTURE:	378 368	157 538	6 862	38 380	56 785
ACRES	442	88	3	17	38
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS:	50 548	6 472	410	1 409	3 302
ACRES					
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS:					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR:	1 382	599	7	63	256
ACRES	191 699	93 292	1 070	12 947	40 631
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL:	10 803	6 534	98	831	2 548
ACRES	3 227 650	2 229 323	96 990	487 145	933 422
ARTIFICIAL PONDS; PITS; RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS:					
FARMS	13 337	7 145	152	1 159	2 958
NUMBER	28 094	13 252	438	2 597	5 535
ACRES	35 638	17 477	659	3 749	6 755
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT:	34 450	21 782	295	2 595	7 626
FEED GRAINS:	27 039	18 473	294	2 359	6 796
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES:	417	-	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES:	776	26	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES:	186	16	-	-	-
70 TO 99 ACRES:	424	69	-	-	-
100 TO 139 ACRES:	394	87	-	-	-
140 TO 179 ACRES:	2 081	858	-	-	-
180 TO 219 ACRES:	574	242	-	-	-
220 TO 259 ACRES:	1 094	594	-	-	1
260 TO 499 ACRES:	11 491	7 040	1	7	680
500 TO 699 ACRES:	8 184	5 082	-	77	1 764
700 TO 999 ACRES:	10 037	6 514	5	433	3 617
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES:	10 635	6 871	102	2 118	3 468
2,000 ACRES OR MORE:	2 573	1 222	292	586	273
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:	17 821	8 885	43	403	2 066
FULL OWNERS:	22 939	14 490	322	2 349	5 952
PART OWNERS:	7 848	5 140	28	448	1 740
ALL TENANTS:	784	222	-	20	40
CASH TENANTS:	1 895	1 158	8	123	495
SHARE-CASH TENANTS:	3 762	3 003	15	256	982
CROP-SHARE TENANTS:	736	348	4	50	141
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS:	447	184	1	14	32
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:	17 792	8 882	43	403	2 065
FULL OWNERS:	22 874	14 481	321	2 348	5 950
PART OWNERS:	7 807	5 136	28	447	1 740
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS:	29	3	-	-	1
PART OWNERS:	65	9	1	1	2
ALL TENANTS:	41	4	-	1	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	9 803	4 432	962	708	590
PERCENT	ACRES	34.3	15.5	3.4	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	6 330 468	1 872 085	287 889	166 033	128 655
PERCENT	ACRES	26.0	7.7	1.2	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	645.8	422.4	299.3	234.5	218.1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	45 758	30 450	21 716	17 055	21 017
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	71.12	71.26	67.32	71.34	87.18
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000		180	229	224	294	125
\$10,000 TO \$19,999		456	1 002	270	239	200
\$20,000 TO \$39,999		3 534	2 080	275	223	191
\$40,000 TO \$69,999		4 594	819	78	62	12
\$70,000 TO \$99,999		862	109	19	3	8
\$100,000 TO \$149,999		198	27	5	1	1
\$150,000 TO \$199,999		21	18	-	-	1
\$200,000 TO \$499,999		14	5	1	-	4
\$500,000 OR MORE		4	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	9 803	4 432	962	708	590
	ACRES	3 016 782	828 184	102 146	54 126	47 939
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	7	21	5
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	13	47	18
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	19	36	28
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	-	7	90	100	78
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	9	393	370	325	298
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	1 259	2 487	399	168	156
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	8 003	1 510	63	11	7
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	527	34	1	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	5	1	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	2 183	631	80	38	50
	ACRES	114 517	26 851	4 212	2 487	1 827
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW	FARMS	9 432	4 166	831	559	503
	ACRES	1 328 843	380 020	59 658	32 859	25 811
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	1 344	610	148	109	76
	ACRES	159 886	78 513	18 982	18 849	9 958
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	1 107	558	145	84	71
	ACRES	53 214	23 998	10 663	4 449	2 351
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	1 211	586	119	96	74
	ACRES	69 391	32 728	7 019	4 408	3 077
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	427	213	48	21	35
	ACRES	28 393	14 097	2 598	735	1 707
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	863	372	66	59	45
	ACRES	25 885	12 765	2 387	2 767	1 484
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	6 279	2 424	462	289	259
	ACRES	1 175 228	357 365	59 368	32 771	23 770
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	639	205	35	22	15
	ACRES	43 840	10 534	1 137	1 021	790
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	16	10	4	-	-
	ACRES	554	567	230	-	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	173	76	24	18	26
	ACRES	26 114	11 210	1 320	1 016	1 271
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	2 193	690	174	208	84
	ACRES	551 519	130 053	30 194	24 295	8 184
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	2 171	595	110	110	26
	NUMBER	3 648	877	157	157	34
	ACRES	4 713	1 470	131	60	25
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	7 668	3 071	527	475	421
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	6 266	2 363	395	342	260
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		-	-	-	1	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		-	2	24	66	30
50 TO 69 ACRES		-	2	14	30	14
70 TO 99 ACRES		-	8	61	67	41
100 TO 139 ACRES		1	41	45	36	46
140 TO 179 ACRES		40	542	276	226	238
180 TO 219 ACRES		27	157	58	37	32
220 TO 259 ACRES		148	369	76	35	38
260 TO 499 ACRES		3 820	2 252	280	146	122
500 TO 699 ACRES		2 622	556	63	34	19
700 TO 999 ACRES		2 070	344	45	21	7
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		1 016	149	18	9	3
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		59	10	2	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		3 534	2 272	567	404	487
PART OWNERS		4 403	1 283	181	106	52
ALL TENANTS:						
CASH TENANTS		1 838	872	214	197	50
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		93	59	10	25	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		370	141	21	5	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 094	517	139	143	30
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		104	42	7	7	4
		68	48	21	4	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		3 534	2 272	565	403	487
PART OWNERS		4 402	1 279	181	105	52
ALL TENANTS		1 838	870	213	195	49
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		-	-	2	1	-
PART OWNERS		1	4	-	1	-
ALL TENANTS		-	2	1	2	1

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

X NOT APPLICABLE.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	48 836	28 529	399	3 251	9 855
FARMS PERSONS	192 470	108 509	2 104	14 890	41 042
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	191 915	108 392	2 097	14 878	41 039
NONWHITE	555	117	7	12	3
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	61 377	28 735	1 198	1 582	7 742
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	98 921	59 788	1 744	11 054	25 691
ALL TENANTS	32 172	19 986	162	2 254	7 609
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 021	665	1	40	171
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 436	3 768	62	506	1 445
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 758	6 802	144	1 025	2 766
45 TO 54 YEARS	14 361	8 591	113	1 029	3 106
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 812	6 685	52	504	1 877
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 448	2 110	28	117	438
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 806	5 192	122	782	2 205
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 503	7 082	151	1 092	2 875
10 TO 14 YEARS	13 393	7 272	205	1 122	3 046
15 TO 19 YEARS	9 989	5 427	114	794	2 178
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 583	1 945	39	304	678
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 326	4 726	107	735	1 755
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 973	7 402	184	1 158	2 972
45 TO 54 YEARS	15 345	9 122	140	1 135	3 317
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 545	7 263	65	595	2 114
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 026	3 108	37	236	809
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 168	4 991	110	783	2 065
5 TO 9 YEARS	11 861	6 447	141	1 063	2 753
10 TO 14 YEARS	12 605	6 844	147	1 057	2 800
15 TO 19 YEARS	8 151	4 524	81	606	1 747
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 426	1 303	23	185	508
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 737	4 933	110	747	2 023
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 108	6 949	169	1 060	2 880
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 280	7 182	99	859	2 408
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 578	4 512	39	378	1 281
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 067	2 285	21	199	628
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 055	447	2	34	94
5 TO 7 YEARS	5 327	2 585	12	133	635
8 YEARS	21 921	12 750	119	1 129	4 128
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 616	3 441	43	394	1 245
4 YEARS	10 936	6 769	134	1 050	2 782
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 958	1 985	55	373	754
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 023	552	34	138	219
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	520	281	8	49	86
5 TO 7 YEARS	729	327	5	37	133
8 YEARS	4 606	2 353	36	309	952
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 876	8 103	169	1 145	3 203
4 YEARS	6 402	3 488	56	470	1 295
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 856	1 268	29	255	533
4 YEARS OR MORE	245	156	12	28	39
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 609	1 247	20	117	335
5 TO 7 YEARS	8 593	4 166	20	243	1 053
8 YEARS	38 813	22 099	219	2 019	7 031
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 927	6 413	83	767	2 317
4 YEARS	24 929	15 358	372	2 419	6 238
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 526	6 661	181	1 223	2 586
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 588	1 538	76	314	627
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	107	68	3	12	9
5 TO 7 YEARS	319	137	2	18	17
8 YEARS	3 922	1 967	24	172	827
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 928	1 044	8	136	438
4 YEARS	7 316	4 313	104	715	1 833
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 738	1 725	50	332	678
4 YEARS OR MORE	733	405	26	99	176
ALL PERSONS 35 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 015	928	12	67	259
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 839	2 458	8	109	583
8 YEARS	13 833	8 392	66	665	2 278
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 926	1 835	21	166	524
4 YEARS	2 872	1 794	21	182	601
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 096	1 384	25	167	469
4 YEARS OR MORE	635	377	9	52	118

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL FARMERS . . PERSONS . .	9 863 35 524	4 289 12 672	872 2 277	822 3 189	541 1 122	
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	35 519 5	12 620 52	2 239 38	3 189 -	1 122 -	
NONWHITE.						
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	11 981	6 019	1 213	1 789	902	
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	16 888	3 975	436 628	701 699	131 89	
ALL TENANTS	6 655	2 678				
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	219	155	79	31	-	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	1 243	438	74	132	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	2 044	692	131	193	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	2 966	1 110	267	202	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	2 532	1 309	411	150	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	799	728	-	-	590	
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	1 564	432	87	137	10	
5 TO 9 YEARS.	2 198	693	73	220	-	
10 TO 14 YEARS.	2 250	544	105	252	8	
15 TO 19 YEARS.	1 706	487	148	166	7	
20 TO 24 YEARS.	619	241	64	53	-	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	1 455	546	128	157	22	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	2 358	626	104	268	32	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	3 080	1 199	251	211	28	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	2 813	1 334	342	185	6	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 175	824	27	23	556	
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	1 378	581	74	186	-	
5 TO 9 YEARS.	1 861	509	120	236	-	
10 TO 14 YEARS.	2 179	575	86	268	-	
15 TO 19 YEARS.	1 530	476	84	110	18	
20 TO 24 YEARS.	361	186	40	45	-	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	1 515	471	67	154	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	2 160	608	72	213	4	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	2 704	948	164	178	45	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	1 698	650	166	97	142	
65 YEARS AND OVER	920	442	75	30	244	
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	192	109	16	6	68	
5 TO 7 YEARS	981	683	143	83	159	
8 YEARS.	4 955	2 007	412	318	248	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 154	505	100	108	28	
4 YEARS.	1 923	753	127	200	12	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	544	195	64	60	26	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	114	37	10	47	-	
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	116	22	-	-	-	
5 TO 7 YEARS	92	54	6	21	-	
8 YEARS.	764	266	26	121	11	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 646	792	148	247	18	
4 YEARS.	1 144	394	129	89	-	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	303	97	51	27	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	55	22	-	9	-	
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	504	232	39	31	110	
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 604	1 024	222	134	254	
8 YEARS.	8 743	3 443	644	463	489	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 159	954	133	210	100	
4 YEARS.	4 528	1 596	205	407	29	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 989	550	132	186	77	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	351	149	21	85	20	
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	26	18	-	-	-	
5 TO 7 YEARS	77	18	7	4	13	
8 YEARS.	832	242	70	71	9	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	298	137	27	28	-	
4 YEARS.	1 183	429	49	144	-	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	475	148	42	22	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	79	25	-	42	-	
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	368	188	34	26	96	
5 TO 7 YEARS	931	698	129	66	241	
8 YEARS.	3 396	1 717	270	135	425	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	709	350	65	38	85	
4 YEARS.	592	357	41	43	18	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	503	166	54	23	63	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	107	74	17	4	20	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS—CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	39 838	23 066	308	
DOLLARS		102 079 899	58 047 555	1 914 946	
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	19 632	10 910	129	
DOLLARS.		37 934 035	19 610 325	395 169	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 865	2 118	32	
DOLLARS.		10 091 311	5 667 492	161 246	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 125	4 253	33	
DOLLARS.		7 888 816	4 027 749	33 504	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY:					
INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	29 826	17 964	252	
DOLLARS.		46 165 737	28 741 989	1 325 027	
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	7 611	4 420	36	
DOLLARS.		1 788 381	1 015 991	9 416	
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 234	3 565	23	
DOLLARS.		4 515 469	2 576 483	16 229	
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	5 188	3 046	26	
DOLLARS.		6 332 096	3 717 356	30 134	
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 885	2 333	19	
DOLLARS.		6 628 282	3 969 519	32 779	
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	5 269	3 160	28	
DOLLARS.		12 686 475	7 609 687	70 485	
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 277	1 962	25	
DOLLARS.		11 229 071	6 697 886	86 248	
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 723	1 497	38	
DOLLARS.		12 036 954	6 601 994	169 355	
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	5 651	3 083	113	
DOLLARS.		46 863 171	25 858 639	1 500 300	
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	5 813	1 553	1	
				12	
				93	
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	15 340	8 748	110	
DOLLARS.		25 245 116	14 504 379	388 724	
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 280	5 763	78	
DOLLARS.		15 989 744	9 117 070	209 986	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 187	622	5	
DOLLARS.		2 112 613	1 102 113	11 400	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	4 208	2 317	18	
DOLLARS.		3 509 739	2 025 996	15 220	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY:					
INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 189	2 003	39	
DOLLARS.		3 633 020	2 259 200	152 118	
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS.		37 708	20 829	285	
TOTAL HOURS		1 709 920	910 653	13 733	
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE.		11 128	7 700	114	
1 TO 14 HOURS		5 442	3 150	27	
15 TO 39 HOURS.		7 802	4 462	44	
40 TO 59 HOURS.		10 818	6 367	94	
60 HOURS OR MORE.		13 646	6 850	120	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		13 191	6 591	84	
PERSONS		20 576	10 153	166	
TOTAL HOURS		168 387	80 729	1 246	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		16 695	8 274	141	
PERSONS		24 389	11 463	236	
TOTAL HOURS		1 008 541	474 243	11 706	
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		15 137	8 197	86	
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		5 648	3 357	37	
25 TO 99 DAYS		3 939	2 436	27	
100 TO 149 DAYS		1 454	721	5	
150 TO 199 DAYS		731	368	2	
200 DAYS OR MORE.		3 365	1 315	15	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		1 473 321	669 599	6 639	
ON ANOTHER FARM		152 896	65 978	300	
AT NONFARM JOBS		1 320 425	603 621	6 339	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		10 585	5 965	80	
NUMBER OF PERSONS		14 466	7 977	148	
MALE.		7 193	3 746	102	
FEMALE.		7 273	4 231	46	
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		4 573	2 528	59	
25 TO 99 DAYS		4 956	2 758	54	
100 TO 199 DAYS		2 791	1 498	22	
200 DAYS OR MORE.		2 146	1 193	13	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		1 296 135	716 337	11 605	
ON ANOTHER FARM		222 082	124 223	1 064	
AT NONFARM JOBS		1 074 053	592 114	10 541	
				69 193	
				212 610	
				9 157	
				33 575	
				60 036	
				179 035	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	8 037	3 531	632	822	513
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS	18 613 208	8 306 859	1 266 827	3 895 618	927 718
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS	3 968	1 800	360	722	129
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	7 305 771	3 753 017	580 461	3 040 192	166 694
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY; INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	769	76	72	209	22
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS	1 957 417	911 776	98 603	550 500	20 100
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS	1 567	957	165	90	485
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS	1 397 488	903 711	129 215	56 427	558 943
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS	6 058	2 506	442	375	249
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS	7 952 532	2 738 355	458 548	248 499	181 981
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS	996	727	155	5	53
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS	1 414 737	377 609	26 916	250	14 065
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	2 382 793	1 343	112	26	139
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	7 832 929	978 825	79 926	19 107	114 790
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	1 479 981	1 212	473	106	36
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS	1 414 737	570 716	131 583	44 658	136 782
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS	833	317	61	40	74
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	1 414 737	527 846	104 952	64 068	127 299
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY; INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	2 228 534	527 846	48	143	65
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	7 832 929	2 382 793	1 034 335	116 441	154 310
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.		7 270	2 607	506	257	217
TOTAL HOURS		314 427	100 462	18 047	6 728	5 877
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.		2 593	1 682	366	565	324
1 TO 14 HOURS		1 148	559	141	118	80
15 TO 39 HOURS		1 647	699	122	68	70
40 TO 59 HOURS		2 176	703	124	31	47
60 HOURS OR MORE.		2 299	646	119	40	20
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		2 273	592	69	123	59
PERSONS		3 479	802	109	202	59
TOTAL HOURS		28 487	6 654	1 055	1 246	472
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		2 997	785	138	44	65
PERSONS		4 026	950	164	44	65
TOTAL HOURS		161 303	38 664	6 209	1 733	2 897
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		3 004	1 589	296	822	80
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		1 132	522	150	—	36
25 TO 99 DAYS		905	406	146	—	36
100 TO 149 DAYS		243	175	—	126	—
150 TO 199 DAYS		179	80	—	95	—
200 DAYS OR MORE.		545	406	—	601	8
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		266 426	169 816	10 783	191 685	4 465
ON ANOTHER FARM		28 702	16 941	2 040	10 965	355
AT NONFARM JOBS		237 724	152 875	8 743	180 720	4 110
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		2 193	819	171	310	64
NUMBER OF PERSONS		2 899	1 032	247	435	64
MALE.		1 373	392	75	187	35
FEMALE.		1 526	640	172	248	29
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		917	198	55	77	14
25 TO 99 DAYS		946	389	66	155	11
100 TO 199 DAYS		565	202	50	106	22
200 DAYS OR MORE.		471	243	76	97	17
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		274 219	118 754	29 956	52 334	8 664
ON ANOTHER FARM		56 626	18 516	5 285	8 091	3 056
AT NONFARM JOBS		217 593	100 238	24 671	44 243	5 608

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	46 481	27 312	389	3 208
	NUMBER	65 151	38 010	798	5 090
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	44 557	27 033	397	3 240
	NUMBER	81 570	51 985	1 652	8 952
TRACTORS	FARMS	46 711	27 806	398	3 239
	NUMBER	130 082	78 025	2 142	12 339
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	46 488	27 746	397	3 234
	NUMBER	122 056	72 712	1 954	11 216
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	7 282	3 784	1	68
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	16 747	10 563	20	631
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	13 523	8 284	67	1 160
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	5 906	3 489	107	805
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	3 030	1 626	202	570
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	46 452	27 735	396	3 232
	NUMBER	119 811	71 378	1 794	10 837
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 971	1 144	106	318
	NUMBER	2 245	1 334	160	379
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	7 557	5 012	157	1 012
	NUMBER	8 026	5 313	188	1 123
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	36 440	24 263	378	3 124
	NUMBER	41 782	28 330	780	4 302
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	16 350	9 636	71	697
	NUMBER	17 524	10 494	112	868
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	21 738	15 796	352	2 683
	NUMBER	24 258	17 836	668	3 434
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	15 681	8 262	159	1 303
	NUMBER	15 823	8 317	162	1 316
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	549	229	16	45
	NUMBER	697	280	16	45
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	772	562	57	206
	NUMBER	828	612	68	233
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	4 799	2 045	56	321
	NUMBER	4 940	2 131	60	352
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	9 314	4 163	115	804
	NUMBER	9 555	4 224	123	832
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	8 890	3 954	107	768
	NUMBER	8 987	3 984	111	782
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	565	239	12	50
	NUMBER	568	240	12	50
TELEPHONE	FARMS	38 928	23 317	386	3 056
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	43 355	25 422	383	3 040
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	40 398	23 629	383	3 004
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	12 329	5 530	43	557
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	1 635	413	11	103
Hired Workers					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	7 522	4 882	303	1 544
	PERSONS	10 753	6 589	695	2 251
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1		5 566	3 691	124	1 032
2		1 313	869	85	375
3 OR 4		526	288	71	129
5 TO 9		96	31	21	7
10 OR MORE		21	3	2	1
Use of Agricultural Chemicals					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES ¹					
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	4 461	3 048	57	437
	ACRES	827 979	627 309	36 146	149 872
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	304	212	2	52
	ACRES	11 292	7 129	44	1 974
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	24	5	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	156	8	-	-
	ACRES	4	4	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	991	280	24	58
	ACRES	122 815	18 921	3 058	4 815
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	31 709	22 662	379	2 982
	ACRES	6 901 844	5 511 994	368 408	1 414 557
CORN	FARMS	2 010	834	33	173
	ACRES	109 961	44 877	4 027	14 415
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	31 092	22 451	376	2 960
	ACRES	6 714 096	5 433 615	361 325	1 393 524
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	744	321	22	61
	ACRES	63 197	26 762	2 656	5 192
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	465	248	5	33
	ACRES	14 641	6 741	400	1 426
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS ¹					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	11 912	5 617	102	851
	NUMBER	905 056	299 013	15 268	71 071
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	2 048	846	14	122
	NUMBER	270 007	89 875	5 061	17 844
					49 233

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	9 389	3 933	752	648	468
	NUMBER	12 626	5 043	899	846	573
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	9 389	3 660	673	534	394
	NUMBER	15 317	5 221	858	688	485
TRACTORS	FARMS	9 651	4 059	709	627	501
	NUMBER	24 374	8 410	1 241	960	764
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	9 632	4 034	709	621	495
	NUMBER	22 980	7 930	1 221	906	732
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 396	1 367	298	384	300
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	4 367	1 734	323	197	164
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 840	711	76	33	20
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	855	155	11	6	11
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	174	67	1	1	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	9 625	4 034	709	621	495
	NUMBER	22 712	7 813	1 220	885	719
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	243	97	1	20	13
	NUMBER	268	117	1	21	13
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	1 343	466	20	54	32
	NUMBER	1 394	480	20	54	32
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	8 375	2 820	452	314	296
	NUMBER	9 174	2 984	504	321	306
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	3 981	1 571	289	216	230
	NUMBER	4 253	1 615	307	216	230
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	4 705	1 328	195	98	76
	NUMBER	4 921	1 369	197	105	76
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	2 659	728	95	42	38
	NUMBER	2 672	729	95	42	38
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	58	30	1	4	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	78	51	1	4	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	62	34	-	-	-
	NUMBER	62	34	-	-	-
	FARMS	650	165	46	4	4
	NUMBER	664	165	46	4	4
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	1 203	174	47	-	-
	NUMBER	1 207	179	47	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	1 122	172	47	-	-
	NUMBER	1 123	177	47	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	84	2	-	-	-
	NUMBER	84	2	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	8 015	2 714	429	492	314
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	8 876	3 376	586	555	373
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	8 009	2 948	424	387	258
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 121	395	41	7	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	91	4	-	-	-
Hired Workers						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	768	153	18	-	6
	PERSONS	902	169	23	-	6
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		658	138	13	-	6
2		89	14	5	-	-
3 OR 4		21	1	-	-	-
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
Use of Agricultural Chemicals						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES!						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	939	361	71	66	15
	ACRES	125 142	29 809	5 156	4 007	472
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	48	4	-	-	-
	ACRES	1 251	160	-	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	-	5	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	8	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	69	24	6	-	-
	ACRES	2 272	498	300	-	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH						
CORN	FARMS	7 571	2 694	423	336	231
	ACRES	1 173 602	257 422	27 985	17 977	12 206
	ACRES	201	64	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	7 827	1 943	-	-	-
	ACRES	7 523	2 648	423	336	227
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 160 762	254 002	27 925	17 977	12 158
	ACRES	3 641	1 337	60	-	4
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	42	15	-	-	48
	ACRES	1 372	140	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS!						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	1 994	346	99	53	31
	NUMBER	72 420	11 635	2 845	750	693
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	208	58	-	-	-
	NUMBER	16 066	1 671	-	-	-

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
FARMS	23 527	16 442	342	2 621	6 631
ACRES	5 537 985	4 125 809	339 398	1 162 288	1 673 734
TONS	179 229	119 429	10 759	33 298	47 246
DRY MATERIALS	23 396	16 356	338	2 604	6 595
TONS	175 420	117 272	10 330	32 647	46 536
LIQUID MATERIALS	575	291	18	59	97
TONS	3 808	2 155	429	651	710
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	1 303	588	29	137	195
ACRES	53 143	21 575	2 017	6 967	6 610
DRY MATERIALS	1 294	585	28	136	194
TONS	2 980	1 267	114	381	426
LIQUID MATERIALS	18	4	1	2	1
TONS	20	5	3	2	(Z)
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	234	112	3	15	55
ACRES	10 866	4 668	373	495	2 078
DRY MATERIALS	234	112	3	15	55
TONS	493	234	14	24	93
LIQUID MATERIALS	-	-	-	-	-
TONS	-	-	-	-	-
CORN	3 791	1 930	84	459	846
ACRES	253 286	118 102	12 742	39 472	46 955
DRY MATERIALS	3 760	1 916	83	452	844
TONS	11 104	5 228	617	1 685	2 134
LIQUID MATERIALS	92	45	5	19	13
TONS	245	130	42	61	23
WHEAT	22 161	15 837	334	2 548	6 441
ACRES	3 274 339	2 560 292	197 297	703 717	1 059 776
DRY MATERIALS	22 014	15 734	330	2 528	6 401
TONS	88 006	66 664	5 419	17 850	27 123
LIQUID MATERIALS	344	187	14	34	59
TONS	1 547	975	114	263	355
IRISH POTATOES	769	135	10	30	34
ACRES	98 473	5 067	1 107	785	1 794
DRY MATERIALS	763	135	10	30	34
TONS	11 549	691	121	139	268
LIQUID MATERIALS	62	1	-	1	-
TONS	266	(Z)	-	(Z)	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	14 820	10 753	272	1 914	4 305
ACRES	1 849 203	1 417 153	125 961	410 960	557 360
DRY MATERIALS	14 721	10 686	267	1 897	4 280
TONS	61 311	43 192	4 046	12 567	16 492
LIQUID MATERIALS	306	147	13	31	45
TONS	1 737	1 050	270	329	332
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
TONS	-	-	-	-	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	48 836	28 529	399	3 251
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	28 158	13 693	227	1 842
DOLLARS	25 654 559	5 904 882	427 585	1 462 364	2 450 361
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS	10 680	6 062	23	457
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS	12 864	6 213	89	931
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	2 421	949	28	281
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	1 442	408	67	148
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	456	52	16	22
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	186	9	4	3
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	109	-	-	2
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	21 891	10 458	193	1 485
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	161	32	2	16
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	75	5	2	2
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	43	1	1	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	13	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	24 160	11 604	175	1 476
DOLLARS	43 923 493	10 965 514	1 027 835	2 958 676	4 336 890
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS	17 016	8 762	55	785
\$1,000 TO \$2,999	FARMS	3 578	1 696	32	307
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS	1 789	702	22	206
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	954	325	25	135
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	543	91	28	37
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	280	28	13	6
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	36 337	21 237	335	2 614
DOLLARS	16 997 366	10 677 665	657 884	2 477 894	4 029 235
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	7 182	3 303	17	183
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	18 332	10 291	48	726
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	6 908	4 880	47	713
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	2 827	2 100	80	678
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 088	663	143	314
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	24 236	16 746	344	2 653
DOLLARS	16 775 451	11 237 508	1 046 440	3 175 661	4 436 785
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	48 167	28 469	399	3 249
DOLLARS	56 414 250	35 742 961	1 614 681	6 852 655	13 921 703
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	1 112	96	-	1
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	7 383	3 107	-	9
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	15 146	9 224	2	169
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	24 178	15 854	320	3 010
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	348	108	77	60

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	F FARMS	5 030	1 601	217	335	98
MATERIALS	A ACRES	773 470	158 465	18 454	20 408	5 786
	T TONS	22 326	5 209	591	749	215
DRY MATERIALS	F FARMS	5 011	1 591	217	325	98
	T TONS	22 060	5 108	591	718	215
LIQUID MATERIALS	F FARMS	85	32	-	19	-
	T TONS	264	101	-	31	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	F FARMS	185	30	12	-	-
	A ACRES	5 342	615	24	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	F FARMS	185	30	12	-	-
	T TONS	306	39	1	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	T TONS	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	F FARMS	26	13	-	15	-
	A ACRES	1 306	416	-	678	-
DRY MATERIALS	F FARMS	26	13	-	15	-
	T TONS	58	45	-	21	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	T TONS	-	-	-	-	-
CORN	F FARMS	456	83	2	-	-
	A ACRES	16 215	2 591	127	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	F FARMS	452	83	2	-	-
	T TONS	713	76	3	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	F FARMS	4	4	-	-	-
	T TONS	2	2	-	-	-
WHEAT	F FARMS	4 829	1 473	212	298	95
	A ACRES	489 620	96 238	13 644	11 051	3 456
DRY MATERIALS	F FARMS	4 804	1 459	212	288	95
	T TONS	13 051	2 840	381	345	106
LIQUID MATERIALS	F FARMS	66	14	-	10	-
	T TONS	161	82	-	10	-
IRISH POTATOES	F FARMS	42	19	-	-	-
	A ACRES	1 194	187	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	F FARMS	42	19	-	-	-
	T TONS	125	38	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	T TONS	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	F FARMS	3 069	1 059	134	205	56
	A ACRES	259 795	58 418	4 659	8 679	2 330
DRY MATERIALS	F FARMS	3 053	1 055	134	191	56
	T TONS	7 810	2 070	207	354	109
LIQUID MATERIALS	F FARMS	44	14	-	19	-
	T TONS	102	17	-	21	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	A ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
	T TONS	-	-	-	-	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	F FARMS	9 863	4 289	872	822	541
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	F FARMS	4 530	1 415	248	183	109
	D DOLLARS	1 209 710	302 861	52 001	25 834	22 296
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199	F FARMS	2 401	898	170	138	67
\$200 TO \$999	F FARMS	1 950	502	69	45	37
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	F FARMS	144	13	9	-	4
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	F FARMS	35	2	-	-	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	F FARMS	3 471	962	117	76	54
50 TO 99 TONS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	F FARMS	4 052	1 297	165	132	125
	D DOLLARS	2 039 348	500 113	102 652	90 117	20 520
\$1 TO \$999	F FARMS	3 498	1 136	148	99	112
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	F FARMS	393	132	1	23	13
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	F FARMS	125	22	9	6	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	F FARMS	33	7	6	4	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	F FARMS	2	-	1	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	F FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	F FARMS	7 303	2 854	506	547	315
	D DOLLARS	2 635 318	765 768	111 566	81 625	43 598
\$1 TO \$99	F FARMS	1 333	637	134	188	102
\$100 TO \$499	F FARMS	4 072	1 802	320	350	213
\$500 TO \$999	F FARMS	1 540	353	52	9	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	F FARMS	311	55	-	-	-
\$2,000 AND OVER	F FARMS	47	7	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	F FARMS	5 118	1 660	223	321	101
	D DOLLARS	2 056 721	475 472	46 429	59 851	18 407
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	F FARMS	9 853	4 262	856	747	524
	D DOLLARS	9 978 975	2 945 675	429 272	261 310	192 540
\$1 TO \$99	F FARMS	-	13	23	52	128
\$100 TO \$499	F FARMS	-	1 019	1 483	442	429
\$500 TO \$999	F FARMS	-	4 373	1 994	291	160
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	F FARMS	-	4 434	762	71	30
\$5,000 AND OVER	F FARMS	-	14	-	-	19

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	27 317	16 385	298	2 140	5 770
FARMS	12 539	177	596	1 766	3 050
DOLLARS	9 793	5 352	141	874	411
\$1 TO \$199	5	20		397	1 699
\$200 TO \$499	5	55		607	1 940
\$500 TO \$999	5	60		530	1 188
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	2 242	1 629	67	383	721
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	351	274	23	82	138
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	371	260	44	126	84
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	59	38	23	15	-
\$10,000 AND OVER	9	6	6	-	-
HIRED LABOR	28 217	17 613	383	2 841	7 111
FARMS	25 015	720	1 623	834	4 858
DOLLARS	8 620	4 866	1070	262	679
\$1 TO \$199	7	15		187	1 393
\$200 TO \$499	7	31		394	2 107
\$500 TO \$999	5	97		645	1 938
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	4 626	3 157	1 093	435	1 438
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1 450	833	114	217	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	453	187	67	80	18
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	158	33	26	7	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999	52	6	6	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER	11	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	570 464	596	21 963	578	136 775
AVERAGE PER FARM	11 681	11 665	54 908	25 987	380
ALL CROPS	374 091	182	18 849	347	13 952
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS	373 190	011	18 844	461	112 779
VEGETABLES	59 075	3 234	200	375	904
FRUITS AND NUTS	31 632	18 821	4 686	1 235	1 596
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	810 464	11 753	-	90	8 264
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS	196 248	883	3 114	231	23 965
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	8 341	338	24 206	193 605	857
DAIRY PRODUCTS	31 725	337	195 880	1 385	557
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	156 182	208	46 024	995	615
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	35 439	18 228	241	2 179	6 834
FARMS	2 465	348	35 487	183 603	402 501
NUMBER	33 965	17 510	208	2 027	6 589
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	1 165	838	15 246	82 638	192 966
FARMS	21 329	9 687	84	909	3 637
NUMBER	228 538	79 899	967	8 409	33 116
MILK COWS	33 088	16 979	221	2 006	6 439
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	686 920	267 839	10 466	52 757	111 009
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	33 272	17 114	233	2 076	6 539
FARMS	612 590	235 989	9 775	48 208	98 526
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10	2 683	1 550	19	139	397
10 TO 19	3 704	2 320	11	121	610
20 TO 49	11 554	7 073	30	569	2 426
50 TO 99	10 264	4 958	43	652	2 320
100 TO 199	5 457	2 003	73	545	999
200 TO 499	1 615	311	59	147	81
500 OR MORE	162	13	6	6	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4	2 552	1 484	16	150	402
5 TO 9	3 614	2 298	13	120	589
10 TO 19	7 538	4 710	14	315	1 576
20 TO 29	5 902	3 298	16	347	1 347
30 TO 49	7 135	3 442	35	483	1 601
50 TO 99	5 506	1 962	60	472	980
100 TO 199	1 446	290	43	128	91
200 OR MORE	272	26	11	12	3
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4	6 207	3 453	48	406	1 233
5 TO 9	5 323	2 795	8	166	872
10 TO 19	6 847	2 814	7	210	1 193
20 TO 29	1 986	488	11	73	276
30 TO 49	762	125	6	49	60
50 TO 99	187	12	4	5	3
100 OR MORE	17	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	12 567	5 361	74	547	2 046
FARMS	341 931	107 059	4 550	22 151	45 122
NUMBER	7 257	2 767	34	307	1 101
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	53 754	16 838	517	3 436	7 030
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	11 888	5 073	70	518	1 945
FARMS	288 177	90 221	4 033	18 665	38 092
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10	5 851	2 828	26	179	968
10 TO 24	3 002	4 294	15	122	526
25 TO 99	2 986	1 069	20	182	474
100 TO 199	536	144	7	48	72
200 TO 499	171	27	5	15	6
500 OR MORE	21	2	1	1	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE: CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK FARMS	5 494	2 300	383	521	271	
DOLLARS	2 051 483	769 597	78 265	112 371	53 534	
\$1 TO \$199. FARMS	2 214	816	206	243	130	
\$200 TO \$499. FARMS	1 802	877	157	254	137	
\$500 TO \$999. FARMS	1 043	547	20	24	4	
\$1,000 TO \$1,999. FARMS	398	60	-	-	-	
\$2,000 TO \$2,499. FARMS	31	-	-	-	-	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMS	6	-	-	-	-	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
\$10,000 AND OVER. FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
HIRED LABOR FARMS	5 395	1 664	219	254	125	
DOLLARS	2 111 868	433 181	46 917	35 816	20 568	
\$1 TO \$199. FARMS	2 228	914	137	180	94	
\$200 TO \$499. FARMS	1 766	476	50	74	15	
\$500 TO \$999. FARMS	882	196	31	-	16	
\$1,000 TO \$2,499. FARMS	452	76	1	-	-	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMS	66	1	-	-	-	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMS	1	1	-	-	-	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999. FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
\$20,000 TO \$49,999. FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
\$50,000 AND OVER. FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	72 953 010	16 868 811	1 601 301	1 013 159	894 552	
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 441	3 807	1 664	1 431	1 516	
ALL CROPS	59 392 564	14 355 064	1 408 281	959 944	813 439	
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	59 386 189	14 351 242	1 408 115	959 200	813 203	
VEGETABLES.	100	963	-	355	-	
FRUITS AND NUTS	3 229	1 337	70	44	236	
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	3 046	1 522	96	345	-	
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	13 552 188	2 513 041	192 120	53 215	79 874	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	479 536	138 664	12 753	1 409	11 478	
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	2 749 118	490 531	29 316	4 432	10 525	
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	10 323 534	1 883 846	150 051	47 374	57 871	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS	6 432	2 185	357	148	157	
NUMBER.	269 360	64 350	7 730	2 493	2 146	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED FARMS	6 228	2 117	341	123	147	
NUMBER.	132 628	31 876	3 849	1 151	970	
MILK COWS FARMS	3 690	1 190	177	55	81	
NUMBER.	29 462	7 202	743	159	250	
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMS	6 019	1 983	311	118	126	
NUMBER.	73 516	17 860	2 231	769	627	
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. FARMS	6 039	1 946	281	111	119	
NUMBER.	63 216	14 614	1 650	573	549	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	532	341	122	75	72	
10 TO 19.	919	558	101	29	52	
20 TO 49.	2 990	955	103	35	32	
50 TO 99.	1 635	284	24	6	-	
100 TO 199.	334	45	7	3	1	
200 TO 499.	22	2	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	510	307	99	59	68	
5 TO 9.	897	578	101	19	46	
10 TO 19.	2 047	664	94	32	29	
20 TO 29.	1 243	318	27	6	3	
30 TO 49.	1 123	189	11	6	-	
50 TO 99.	383	60	7	-	1	
100 TO 199.	25	1	2	1	-	
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	1 168	492	106	46	68	
5 TO 9.	1 190	493	66	8	12	
10 TO 19.	1 205	194	5	1	1	
20 TO 29.	117	11	-	-	-	
30 TO 49.	10	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HOGS AND PIGS FARMS						
NUMBER.	2 004	603	87	32	24	
NUMBER.	29 382	5 397	507	137	105	
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING FARMS	1 034	261	30	9	6	
NUMBER.	4 848	937	70	14	7	
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS FARMS	1 890	570	80	30	22	
NUMBER.	24 534	4 460	437	123	98	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.						
1 TO 4.	1 149	429	74	29	22	
5 TO 9.	497	124	10	2	2	
10 TO 24.	340	50	3	1	-	
25 TO 99.	17	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS . . . LITTERS . . .	9 181 67 645	3 644 20 401	50 644	414 4 036
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS.		3 256	1 521	15	106
3 TO 9 LITTERS.		3 741	1 493	14	158
10 TO 19 LITTERS.		1 470	476	12	95
20 TO 49 LITTERS.		621	141	7	49
50 TO 99 LITTERS.		79	11	1	5
100 LITTERS OR MORE		14	2	1	4
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS . . . NUMBER . . .	5 319 597 005	2 167 193 709	46 10 254	302 42 736
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	FARMS . . . NUMBER . . .	3 985 240 776	1 632 71 379	39 4 909	644 237
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS . . . NUMBER . . .	5 037 356 229	2 078 122 330	44 5 345	844 17 262
EWES.	FARMS . . . NUMBER . . .	4 962 342 277	2 050 117 407	44 5 084	526 28 653
RAMS AND WETHERS.	FARMS . . . NUMBER . . .	3 900 13 952	1 635 4 923	37 261	250 51 416
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.	FARMS . . . NUMBER . . .	19 382 1 929 745	9 143 752 140	69 11 585	799 24 490
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS . . . NUMBER . . .	35 256 1 130 452	18 068 366 917	243 18 701	2 211 81 434
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS . . . NUMBER . . .	131 977 474	39 260 771	2 554 635	9 828 358 16 375 023
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS . . . NUMBER . . .	10 378 519 575	4 180 153 100	69 6 248	509 35 658
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS . . . POUNDS . . .	3 296 476 979 039	1 006 86 813 288	16 4 832 271	6 850 154 974
CREAM	FARMS . . . POUNDS . . .	15 588 782	2 776 384	155 827	1 713 16 375 023
BUTTERFAT	FARMS . . . POUNDS . . .	15 712	7 341	33	509 67 547
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS . . . NUMBER . . .	5 32 550	- -	- -	- -
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS . . . NUMBER . . .	7 460	3 343	35	316 40 875
CHICKEN EGGS.	FARMS . . . DOZENS . . .	192 601 194 588	355 451 74 646	8 299 1 744	135 031 28 356
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS . . . ACRES . . .	15 232 254 17 963	4 938 257 8 222	40 947 143	506 1 965 162
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS . . . ACRES . . .	3 782 187 330	1 724 96 090	35 6 362	454 35 900
SORGHUMS FOR GRAIN	FARMS . . . BUSHELS . . .	5 355 011	3 043 435	262 621	1 632 939 266
SALES	FARMS . . . BUSHELS . . .	1 549 2 695 448	1 096 2 227 106	25 222 302	666 1 115 125
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS . . . ACRES . . .	33 752	17 394	4 84	9 253
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS . . . ACRES . . .	15 708 2 194	8 629 1 587	2 155 30	5 709 2 075
SALES	FARMS . . . BUSHELS . . .	7 773 189 104	6 419 152 992	2 40 541	6 4 188
SORGHUMS FOR GRAIN	FARMS . . . ACRES . . .	2 616 443	2 169 503	150 332	529 639 754
SORGHUMS FOR GRAIN	FARMS . . . ACRES . . .				54 608 778 937

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 FARMERS . . .	1 334	339	35	11	8	
LITTERS NUMBER	5 682	972	69	18	12	
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	621	227	26	10	7	
3 TO 9 LITTERS	582	100	9	1	1	
10 TO 19 LITTERS	109	10	-	-	-	
20 TO 49 LITTERS	21	2	-	-	-	
50 TO 99 LITTERS	1	-	-	-	-	
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
SHEEP AND LAMBS FARMERS . . .	709	230	36	22	20	
NUMBER	49 824	10 027	799	465	435	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD FARMERS . . .	522	170	20	14	12	
NUMBER	17 050	3 330	175	151	122	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER FARMERS . . .	676	220	35	19	19	
NUMBER	32 774	6 697	624	314	313	
EWES FARMERS . . .	668	218	35	18	19	
NUMBER	31 489	6 396	590	296	274	
RAMS AND WETHERS FARMERS . . .	509	165	20	11	10	
NUMBER	1 285	301	34	18	39	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER FARMERS . . .	3 466	1 366	214	70	146	
NUMBER	277 151	94 117	11 352	2 274	8 607	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES FARMERS . . .	6 342	2 111	311	100	129	
NUMBER	91 652	18 523	1 633	450	525	
DOLLARS	8 739 819	1 633 048	129 888	38 110	49 580	
HOGS AND PIGS FARMERS . . .	1 506	338	45	9	6	
NUMBER	37 886	5 391	370	94	58	
DOLLARS	904 825	116 271	8 082	1 734	1 148	
SHEEP AND LAMBS FARMERS . . .	712	228	32	16	19	
NUMBER	32 435	6 338	573	293	321	
DOLLARS	468 292	89 654	7 972	4 050	5 163	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK FARMERS . . .	261	38	5	-	4	
POUNDS	11 978 461	769 279	43 650	-	14 517	
DOLLARS	383 780	23 825	1 515	-	526	
CREAM FARMERS . . .	3 038	955	112	26	45	
BUTTERFAT POUNDS . . .	3 942 635	777 981	46 353	7 392	16 674	
DOLLARS	2 365 581	466 789	27 811	4 435	10 004	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS FARMERS . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER FARMERS . . .	1 274	448	57	13	48	
NUMBER	127 552	39 487	4 207	1 346	3 269	
DOLLARS	26 786	8 292	884	283	687	
CHICKEN EGGS FARMERS . . .	2 334	853	121	22	83	
DOZENS	1 699 066	486 855	43 875	3 710	40 386	
DOLLARS	441 757	126 582	11 408	965	10 500	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES FARMERS . . .	2 734	793	95	26	39	
ACRES	101 767	21 972	2 079	584	730	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	594	312	51	12	23	
20 TO 49 ACRES	1 505	377	37	12	15	
50 TO 74 ACRES	391	82	6	2	-	
75 TO 99 ACRES	149	14	1	-	1	
100 TO 149 ACRES	71	6	-	-	-	
150 TO 199 ACRES	20	2	-	-	-	
200 ACRES OR MORE	4	-	-	-	-	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN FARMERS . . .	550	216	28	10	20	
ACRES	21 915	6 093	419	274	417	
BUSHELS	584 405	131 853	10 165	6 842	7 749	
SALES FARMERS . . .	353	153	19	10	14	
BUSHELS	393 041	90 522	7 097	6 292	6 072	
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES: EXC. SIRUP FARMERS . . .	134	38	3	1	3	
ACRES	1 963	516	38	10	39	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED FARMERS . . .	4	-	-	-	-	
ACRES	57	-	-	-	-	
BUSHELS	765	-	-	-	-	
SALES FARMERS . . .	2	-	-	-	-	
BUSHELS	156	-	-	-	-	
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS FARMERS . . .	527	218	31	22	23	
ACRES	37 182	9 944	937	557	522	
BUSHELS	479 748	111 829	8 903	5 946	5 132	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.				
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:				
WHEAT	F FARMS 43 556 ACRES 6 266 949 BUSHELS 146 485 995	TOTAL 28 492 F FARMS 4 763 033 ACRES 59 077 BUSHELS 1 226 846	TOTAL 400 F FARMS 255 119 ACRES 47 200 BUSHELS 1 015 081	TOTAL 3 218 F FARMS 1 041 881 ACRES 10 812 BUSHELS 308 386
WINTER WHEAT	F FARMS 472 ACRES 59 077 BUSHELS 1 226 846	TOTAL 340 F FARMS 19 ACRES 47 200 BUSHELS 1 015 081	TOTAL 65 F FARMS 12 543 ACRES 10 812 BUSHELS 308 386	TOTAL 136 F FARMS 264 529 ACRES 12 543 BUSHELS 264 529
SPRING WHEAT	F FARMS 43 500 ACRES 6 207 872 BUSHELS 145 259 149	TOTAL 28 456 F FARMS 4 715 833 ACRES 244 307 BUSHELS 116 942 019	TOTAL 398 F FARMS 1 029 338 ACRES 28 690 559 BUSHELS 7 155 971	TOTAL 3 217 F FARMS 1 029 338 ACRES 28 690 559 BUSHELS 7 155 971
DURUM WHEAT	F FARMS 18 616 ACRES 2 062 529 BUSHELS 57 692 440	TOTAL 14 646 F FARMS 1 799 464 ACRES 121 755 BUSHELS 51 373 554	TOTAL 300 F FARMS 457 648 ACRES 121 755 BUSHELS 3 857 886	TOTAL 2 218 F FARMS 457 648 ACRES 14 103 216 BUSHELS 14 103 216
OTHER SPRING WHEAT	F FARMS 35 767 ACRES 4 145 343 BUSHELS 87 566 709	TOTAL 22 492 F FARMS 2 916 349 ACRES 122 552 BUSHELS 65 568 465	TOTAL 308 F FARMS 571 690 ACRES 3 298 085 BUSHELS 14 587 343	TOTAL 2 534 F FARMS 571 690 ACRES 14 587 343 BUSHELS 14 587 343
OATS FOR GRAIN	F FARMS 33 250 ACRES 1 980 552 BUSHELS 82 084 114	TOTAL 20 054 F FARMS 1 201 182 ACRES 47 143 BUSHELS 52 684 992	TOTAL 269 F FARMS 2 730 654 ACRES 10 581 916 BUSHELS 2 730 654	TOTAL 2 241 F FARMS 208 514 ACRES 7 182 BUSHELS 21 238 982
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	F FARMS 29 861 ACRES 2 479 849 BUSHELS 79 608 658	TOTAL 22 148 F FARMS 2 040 141 ACRES 120 814 BUSHELS 66 279 229	TOTAL 361 F FARMS 4 683 781 ACRES 4 683 781 BUSHELS 17 781 760	TOTAL 2 870 F FARMS 491 902 ACRES 8 257 BUSHELS 27 096 247
RYE FOR GRAIN	F FARMS 7 815 ACRES 487 244 BUSHELS 9 890 111	TOTAL 6 205 F FARMS 418 522 ACRES 24 047 BUSHELS 8 822 040	TOTAL 131 F FARMS 624 013 ACRES 2 440 478 BUSHELS 624 013	TOTAL 980 F FARMS 103 144 ACRES 2 440 478 BUSHELS 171 601
FLAXSEED	F FARMS 20 241 ACRES 1 584 848 BUSHELS 12 157 115	TOTAL 15 219 F FARMS 1 315 258 ACRES 64 027 BUSHELS 10 399 528	TOTAL 256 F FARMS 591 259 ACRES 2 120 BUSHELS 2 813 728	TOTAL 5 694 F FARMS 315 919 ACRES 529 496 BUSHELS 4 230 123
HAY CROPS:				
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	F FARMS 24 344 ACRES 1 206 931 TONS 1 808 681	TOTAL 12 145 F FARMS 486 891 ACRES 15 175 TONS 724 807	TOTAL 156 F FARMS 15 175 ACRES 145 919 TONS 23 883	TOTAL 1 563 F FARMS 92 395 ACRES 4 717 TONS 304 452
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	F FARMS 2 891 ACRES 115 596 TONS 133 240	TOTAL 1 618 F FARMS 56 902 ACRES 1 945 TONS 68 978	TOTAL 24 F FARMS 2 128 ACRES 11 900 TONS 15 015	TOTAL 242 F FARMS 11 900 ACRES 711 TONS 31 234
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	F FARMS 5 384 ACRES 129 612 TONS 161 991	TOTAL 2 397 F FARMS 46 989 ACRES 707 TONS 60 221	TOTAL 24 F FARMS 990 ACRES 6 090 TONS 8 422	TOTAL 212 F FARMS 6 090 ACRES 819 TONS 22 058
WILD HAY CUT	F FARMS 24 794 ACRES 1 598 570 TONS 1 490 303	TOTAL 13 608 F FARMS 695 844 ACRES 14 834 TONS 691 286	TOTAL 151 F FARMS 14 834 ACRES 103 365 TONS 15 374	TOTAL 1 510 F FARMS 98 279 ACRES 5 092 TONS 280 198
OTHER HAY CUT	F FARMS 8 087 ACRES 287 564 TONS 304 340	TOTAL 4 416 F FARMS 131 390 ACRES 4 073 TONS 143 061	TOTAL 47 F FARMS 4 714 ACRES 20 053 TONS 24 169	TOTAL 526 F FARMS 20 053 ACRES 1 724 TONS 53 021
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES: ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	F FARMS 606 ACRES 28 795 TONS GREEN WT. 101 362	TOTAL 278 F FARMS 10 810 ACRES 1 397 TONS 36 241	TOTAL 16 F FARMS 5 804 ACRES 60 TONS 11 871	TOTAL 103 F FARMS 3 133 ACRES 3 248 TONS 10 459
ALFALFA SEED	F FARMS 484 ACRES 8 585 POUNDS 329 939	TOTAL 272 F FARMS 5 145 ACRES 123 TONS 178 089	TOTAL 6 F FARMS 3 800 ACRES 41 TONS 37 920	TOTAL 96 F FARMS 1 089 ACRES 1 933 TONS 67 207
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:				
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	F FARMS 5 872 ACRES 96 116 HUNDREDWEIGHT 10 666 782	TOTAL 2 722 F FARMS 4 295 ACRES 1 235 TONS 255 770	TOTAL 26 F FARMS 1 235 ACRES 63 524 TONS 82 267	TOTAL 250 F FARMS 873 ACRES 994 TONS 76 227
SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR	F FARMS 606 ACRES 51 038 TONS 576 502	TOTAL 142 F FARMS 10 572 ACRES 3 339 TONS 110 659	TOTAL 25 F FARMS 3 339 ACRES 4 271 TONS 37 703	TOTAL 60 F FARMS 4 271 ACRES 2 737 TONS 45 971
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	F FARMS 73 ACRES 280 SALES 59 075	TOTAL 20 F FARMS 27 ACRES 3 234	TOTAL 1 F FARMS 200 ACRES 375	TOTAL 3 F FARMS 4 ACRES 10 TONS 12
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	F FARMS 263 ACRES 337	TOTAL 125 F FARMS 141	TOTAL 4 F FARMS 9 ACRES 22 TONS 11	TOTAL 10 F FARMS 4 ACRES 12 TONS 1 596

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	9 773	4 395	910	636	547
	ACRES	1 171 159	334 118	44 200	25 405	20 128
	BUSHELS	25 842 353	6 279 318	634 184	420 404	344 657
WINTER WHEAT	FARMS	86	29	5	3	5
	ACRES	7 180	2 005	58	225	125
	BUSHELS	116 423	27 003	870	2 385	1 047
SPRING WHEAT	FARMS	9 760	4 388	909	634	547
	ACRES	1 163 979	332 113	44 142	25 180	20 003
	BUSHELS	25 725 930	6 252 315	633 314	418 019	343 610
DURUM WHEAT	FARMS	4 515	1 497	230	168	134
	ACRES	369 270	80 734	8 506	5 032	4 006
	BUSHELS	9 508 382	1 810 852	146 178	104 522	84 063
OTHER SPRING WHEAT	FARMS	7 727	3 580	738	494	448
	ACRES	794 709	251 379	35 636	20 148	15 997
	BUSHELS	16 217 548	4 441 463	487 136	313 497	259 547
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	7 109	2 756	497	268	290
	ACRES	354 346	108 046	14 376	7 415	7 425
	BUSHELS	14 028 481	3 703 309	401 650	228 700	228 549
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	7 437	2 812	411	239	272
	ACRES	468 585	116 955	11 711	6 803	6 944
	BUSHELS	13 575 677	2 910 358	231 406	149 017	141 167
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	1 831	680	111	59	80
	ACRES	90 485	26 014	3 231	1 582	2 435
	BUSHELS	1 676 349	402 910	47 011	23 916	33 773
FLAXSEED	FARMS	5 062	1 804	283	186	168
	ACRES	316 703	79 311	9 802	5 400	4 398
	BUSHELS	2 223 820	490 367	50 231	30 609	25 639
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	4 221	1 319	169	73	87
	ACRES	139 693	32 769	3 949	1 221	1 331
	TONS	200 932	44 774	4 847	1 309	1 903
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	501	119	21	2	8
	ACRES	13 822	3 845	511	70	169
	TONS	16 378	3 863	360	55	142
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	934	354	54	20	19
	ACRES	16 228	6 649	780	340	283
	TONS	20 165	7 782	804	293	326
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS	4 907	1 680	268	109	121
	ACRES	228 910	65 553	8 070	2 848	2 381
	TONS	219 284	58 770	7 461	2 242	2 075
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	1 528	517	74	25	25
	ACRES	40 872	12 077	1 294	695	370
	TONS	42 917	11 445	1 191	689	290
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	79	19	1	1	-
	ACRES	2 367	645	20	10	-
	TONS: GREEN WT	6 812	1 235	60	35	-
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS	87	37	5	3	1
	ACRES	1 411	536	53	26	20
	POUNDS	51 697	15 285	2 180	610	700
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	1 003	372	77	29	44
	ACRES	584	162	21	1	5
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	26 456	6 480	816	178	434
SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR	FARMS	6	2	-	-	-
	ACRES	209	16	-	-	-
	TONS	1 755	163	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	1	5	-	2	-
	ACRES	1	7	-	3	-
SALES	DOLLARS	100	963	-	355	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	29	17	2	4	2
	ACRES	32	24	(Z)	23	2

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE				
FARMS	48 836	726	326	197
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	44.9	27.1
LAND IN FARMS	42 717 360	559 985	384 414	108 015
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	68.6	19.3
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	874.7	771.3	1 179.2	548.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:				
AVERAGE PER FARM	58 450	135 282	209 562	98 597
AVERAGE PER ACRE	66.78	179.26	182.55	171.28
FARMS BY VALUE:				
LESS THAN \$10,000	3 114	11	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	4 549	26	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	12 596	61	-	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	15 113	132	31	44
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	7 050	138	40	37
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	4 126	174	101	63
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1 257	62	44	18
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	948	104	102	2
\$500,000 OR MORE	83	19	19	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:				
CROPLAND HARVESTED	47 070	726	326	197
ACRES	17 695 162	378 132	269 125	69 835
1 TO 9 ACRES	271	1	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	331	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	355	1	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	809	4	-	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	2 545	15	-	-
100 TO 199 ACRES	7 376	117	4	18
200 TO 499 ACRES	24 316	322	87	148
500 TO 999 ACRES	9 724	187	156	31
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	1 343	79	79	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	11 558	49	-	-
ACRES	848 376	5 874	3 788	1 047
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW	41 883	655	311	174
ACRES	6 870 518	105 013	69 251	21 542
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	8 557	92	47	23
ACRES	1 251 502	10 639	7 764	1 393
CROP FAILURE	5 661	149	70	38
ACRES	356 121	7 390	4 113	1 727
IDLE CROPLAND	6 107	38	15	10
ACRES	424 010	2 608	1 679	541
WOODLAND PASTURED	2 708	99	43	30
ACRES	237 293	5 997	3 200	1 879
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	4 334	160	83	44
ACRES	150 537	7 163	4 417	1 515
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	33 701	132	55	36
ACRES	12 988 063	12 712	6 027	2 950
IMPROVED PASTURE	3 946	27	11	9
ACRES	378 368	928	478	139
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	442	65	4	21
ACRES	50 548	11 518	1 127	4 980
LAND-USE PRACTICES:				
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS				
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	1 382	2	-	-
ACRES	191 699	1 375	1 375	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	10 803	54	33	5
ACRES	3 227 650	16 922	13 938	1 280
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	13 337	72	27	21
NUMBER	28 094	97	51	22
ACRES	35 638	166	149	8
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:				
WHEAT	34 450	557	285	140
FEED GRAINS	27 039	422	212	114
FARMS BY SIZE				
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	417	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	776	3	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	186	-	-	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	424	5	-	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	394	9	1	1
140 TO 179 ACRES	2 081	35	-	5
180 TO 219 ACRES	574	12	1	2
220 TO 259 ACRES	1 094	39	3	10
260 TO 499 ACRES	11 491	217	41	82
500 TO 699 ACRES	8 154	109	43	44
700 TO 999 ACRES	10 037	119	73	41
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	10 635	136	123	12
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	2 573	42	41	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR				
ALL FARM OPERATORS:				
FULL OWNERS	17 821	160	34	39
PART OWNERS	22 939	413	235	112
ALL TENANTS	7 848	143	48	45
CASH TENANTS	784	107	44	18
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	1 895	35	7	16
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	3 762	50	7	17
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	736	5	1	4
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	447	11	-	4
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:				
FULL OWNERS	17 792	160	34	39
PART OWNERS	22 874	413	235	112
ALL TENANTS	7 807	143	48	45
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:				
FULL OWNERS	29	-	-	-
PART OWNERS	65	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS	41	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	37	6	1	4	1
PERCENT	PERCENT	54.1	.8	.1	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	9 439	1 157	113	172	53
PERCENT	ACRES	14.7	.2	(1)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	255.1	192.8	113.0	43.0	53.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ¹						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	41 693	12 000	8 000	1	1
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	160.43	300.00	70.80	.01	.01
FARMS BY VALUE ¹						
LESS THAN \$10,000		7	-	4	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.		11	5	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999.		22	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999.		9	-	-	-	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999.		6	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999.		5	-	-	-	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999.		-	-	-	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999.		-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE ¹						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	37	6	1	4	1
ACRES	ACRES	4 944	462	2	74	5
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	1	2	1
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	-	3	-	-	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	6	2	-	-	-
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	27	1	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-
ACRES	ACRES	70	-	-	14	-
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW	FARMS	33	4	-	-	1
ACRES	ACRES	2 585	541	-	-	12
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	5	-	1	-	-
ACRES	ACRES	516	-	10	-	-
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	10	-	1	-	-
ACRES	ACRES	384	-	1	-	-
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-
ACRES	ACRES	66	-	-	-	-
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	2	-	-	-	-
ACRES	ACRES	46	-	-	36	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	8	-	97	17	-
ACRES	ACRES	166	-	1	1	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	8	2	-	10	-
ACRES	ACRES	100	64	-	-	-
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	3	2	-	-	1
ACRES	ACRES	352	108	-	-	2
LAND-USE PRACTICES ¹						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-
ACRES	ACRES	795	-	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	ACRES	5	-	-	-	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS ¹						
WHEAT	FARMS	41	-	-	-	-
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	35	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 TO 49 ACRES	-	1	1	-	2	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	1
70 TO 99 ACRES	-	1	2	-	1	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	-	1	-	1	-	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	-	9	1	-	-	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	-	2	-	-	-	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	-	10	-	-	-	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	-	11	2	-	-	-
500 TO 699 ACRES	-	2	-	-	-	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS ¹						
FULL OWNERS		21	4	1	3	1
PART OWNERS		8	-	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS		8	2	-	1	-
CASH TENANTS		13	-	-	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		-	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		7	-	-	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS ¹						
FULL OWNERS		21	4	1	3	1
PART OWNERS		8	-	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS		8	2	-	1	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS ¹						
FULL OWNERS		-	-	-	-	-
PART OWNERS		-	-	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS		-	-	-	-	-

¹ NOT APPLICABLE.¹ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			CLASS III
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL FARMERS . . . PERSONS . . .	48 836	727	337	1 803	164
192 470	3 268	1 803	672	573	573
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	191 915	3 268	1 803	672	573
NONWHITE	555	-	-	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	61 377	569	202	106	198
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	98 921	1 611	1 206	258	84
ALL TENANTS	32 172	1 088	395	308	291
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 021	13	2	6	4
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 436	114	57	29	22
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 758	179	100	44	27
45 TO 54 YEARS	14 361	235	93	65	69
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 812	139	51	36	34
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 448	46	23	17	3
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 806	190	76	54	46
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 503	195	112	35	30
10 TO 14 YEARS	13 393	240	131	78	26
15 TO 19 YEARS	9 989	156	110	20	26
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 583	90	32	14	37
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 326	166	96	25	33
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 973	212	129	54	12
45 TO 54 YEARS	15 345	223	121	32	66
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 545	163	49	46	34
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 026	66	61	4	1
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 168	144	83	35	19
5 TO 9 YEARS	11 861	229	151	34	19
10 TO 14 YEARS	12 605	220	139	47	22
15 TO 19 YEARS	8 151	149	93	29	23
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 426	78	26	17	28
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 737	165	91	43	24
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 108	237	136	44	40
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 280	186	92	37	42
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 578	93	32	24	22
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 067	66	43	-	23
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 055	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	5 327	46	10	20	71
8 YEARS	21 921	191	50	47	25
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 616	81	33	10	58
4 YEARS	10 936	319	172	78	58
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 958	60	51	6	3
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 023	30	21	3	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	520	5	5	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	729	3	3	-	-
8 YEARS	4 606	74	39	20	10
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 876	254	149	46	59
4 YEARS	6 402	169	73	23	55
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 856	44	28	10	6
4 YEARS OR MORE	245	5	2	3	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 609	15	7	3	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	8 593	83	18	20	18
8 YEARS	38 813	385	167	87	94
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 927	143	81	19	25
4 YEARS	24 929	651	365	143	116
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 526	239	162	32	39
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 588	61	50	5	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	107	2	2	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	319	1	1	-	-
8 YEARS	3 922	25	10	5	10
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 928	35	12	7	9
4 YEARS	7 316	181	101	42	26
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 738	75	54	9	12
4 YEARS OR MORE	733	12	7	5	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 015	11	3	3	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 839	71	17	20	18
8 YEARS	13 833	142	57	37	25
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 926	41	30	6	-
4 YEARS	2 872	89	49	8	27
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 096	29	24	-	5
4 YEARS OR MORE	635	5	5	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL FARMERS . . PERSONS . .	60 201	5 15	4 4	-	-	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	201	15	4	-	-	-
NONWHITE	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	44	15	4	-	-	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	63	-	-	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS	94	-	-	-	-	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	4	2	-	-	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	8	-	-	-	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	15	3	1	-	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	2	1	1	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	14	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	18	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	5	-	-	-	-	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	7	5	-	-	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	17	-	-	-	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	-	-	4	-	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	29	5	-	-	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	25	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	12	-	-	-	-	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	4	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	17	-	-	-	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	15	-	-	-	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	10	5	-	-	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	-	1	-	-	-	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	16	-	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	18	5	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	13	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	6	-	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	5	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	18	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	27	-	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	32	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	13	5	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS	18	5	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	6	-	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	7	5	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	16	-	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	18	5	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS	-	5	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	39 838 102 079 899	558 2 315 965	218 1 031 118	148 802 569	123 258 517
WAGES AND SALARIES. HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	19 632 37 934 035	308 607 331	114 259 318	75 108 078	72 135 945
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	3 865 10 091 311	69 306 200	32 218 300	13 49 600	6 2 100
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	3 125 7 888 816	107 111 663	54 69 411	28 15 168	20 24 984
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	29 826 46 165 737	397 1 290 771	141 484 089	125 629 723	85 95 488
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
\$1 TO \$499. HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	7 611 1 788 381	115 35 068	32 7 454	44 12 419	17 5 915
\$500 TO \$999. HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	6 234 4 515 469	48 32 290	20 12 756	5 2 975	19 12 755
\$1,000 TO \$1,499. HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	5 188 6 332 096	54 64 844	24 29 744	18 20 950	7 7 150
\$1,500 TO \$1,999. HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	3 885 6 628 282	21 33 871	13 21 871	3 4 500	5 7 500
\$2,000 TO \$2,999. HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	5 269 12 686 475	123 294 862	23 52 540	32 72 877	58 143 473
\$3,000 TO \$3,999. HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	3 277 11 229 071	23 78 307	19 65 343	— —	4 12 964
\$4,000 TO \$4,999. HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	2 723 12 036 954	47 212 872	19 83 722	8 37 530	3 13 920
\$5,000 AND OVER HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	5 651 46 863 171	127 1 563 851	68 757 688	38 651 318	10 54 840
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD HOUSEHOLDS.	5 813	31	—	17	—
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	15 340 25 245 116	257 679 629	111 416 827	58 103 008	70 109 134
WAGES AND SALARIES. HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	10 280 15 989 744	188 353 734	83 204 752	48 40 442	39 58 580
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	1 187 2 112 613	24 105 400	6 54 500	12 48 800	6 2 100
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	4 208 3 509 739	70 84 014	39 49 886	6 8 444	20 24 984
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS. DOLLARS.	3 189 3 633 020	79 136 481	35 107 689	13 5 322	31 23 470
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS.	37 708	437	193	96	108
TOTAL HOURS	1 709 920	18 034	7 791	4 559	4 898
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE.	11 128	290	144	68	49
1 TO 14 HOURS	5 442	67	18	17	12
15 TO 39 HOURS	7 802	107	52	11	28
40 TO 59 HOURS	10 818	131	84	26	17
60 HOURS OR MORE	13 646	132	39	42	51
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	13 191	123	46	40	21
PERSONS	20 576	166	79	46	25
TOTAL HOURS	168 387	1 151	552	310	174
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	16 695	155	78	38	30
PERSONS	24 389	219	103	65	42
TOTAL HOURS	1 008 541	9 832	4 899	2 681	1 802
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	15 137	206	55	42	56
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	5 648	71	24	19	9
25 TO 99 DAYS	3 939	63	18	11	25
100 TO 149 DAYS	1 454	37	6	12	6
150 TO 199 DAYS	731	12	—	—	12
200 DAYS OR MORE	3 365	23	7	—	4
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	1 473 321	17 315	3 902	2 308	5 486
ON ANOTHER FARM	152 896	4 132	82	245	2 136
AT NONFARM JOBS	1 320 425	13 183	3 820	2 063	3 350
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	10 585	190	85	48	39
NUMBER OF PERSONS	14 466	293	162	56	57
MALE.	7 193	165	97	32	31
FEMALE.	7 273	128	65	24	26
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	4 573	88	69	4	15
25 TO 99 DAYS	4 956	83	31	31	21
100 TO 199 DAYS	2 791	56	28	9	14
200 DAYS OR MORE.	2 146	66	34	12	7
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	1 296 135	28 458	13 850	5 790	4 915
ON ANOTHER FARM	222 082	3 860	2 234	541	660
AT NONFARM JOBS	1 074 053	24 598	11 616	5 249	4 255

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	60	5	4	-	-
	DOLLARS	195 207	24 750	3 804	-	-
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS	38	5	4	-	-
	DOLLARS	78 660	22 650	2 680	-	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS	18	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	36 200	-	-	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	-	5	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	2 100	-	-	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	42	-	4	-	-
	DOLLARS	80 347	-	1 124	-	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS	22	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	9 280	-	-	-	-
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS	-	-	4	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	3 804	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS	5	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	7 000	-	-	-	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS	-	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS	10	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	25 972	-	-	-	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS	-	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS	12	5	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	52 950	24 750	-	-	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	11	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	100 005	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	5	5	4	-	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	13	5	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	29 960	20 700	-	-	-
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS	13	5	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	29 960	20 000	-	-	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS	-	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	-	5	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	700	-	-	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	-	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.		31	5	4	-	-
TOTAL HOURS		735	35	16	-	-
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.		29	-	-	-	-
1 TO 14 HOURS		11	5	4	-	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.		16	-	-	-	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.		4	-	-	-	-
60 HOURS OR MORE.		-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		16	-	-	-	-
PERSONS		16	-	-	-	-
TOTAL HOURS		115	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		9	-	-	-	-
PERSONS		9	-	-	-	-
TOTAL HOURS		450	-	-	-	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		44	5	4	-	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		19	-	-	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS.		-	5	4	-	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		13	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		-	-	-	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.		12	-	-	-	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		4 925	350	344	-	-
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 325	-	344	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		3 600	350	-	-	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		13	5	-	-	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS		13	5	-	-	-
MALE.		-	5	-	-	-
FEMALE.		13	-	-	-	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 DAYS		-	5	-	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.		13	-	-	-	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		2 928	975	-	-	-
ON ANOTHER FARM		-	425	-	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		2 928	550	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES				
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS.	46 481	700	324
	NUMBER.	65 151	1 152	626
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS.	44 557	692	337
	NUMBER.	81 570	2 455	1 596
TRACTORS	FARMS.	46 711	689	336
	NUMBER.	130 082	2 547	1 530
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS.	46 488	689	336
	NUMBER.	122 056	2 392	1 443
1 TRACTOR	FARMS.	7 282	64	17
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS.	16 747	166	56
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS.	13 523	186	73
4 TRACTORS.	FARMS.	5 906	140	67
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS.	3 030	133	123
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS.	46 452	688	335
	NUMBER.	119 811	2 312	1 382
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS.	1 971	71	52
	NUMBER.	2 245	80	61
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS.	7 557	139	71
	NUMBER.	8 026	155	87
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS.	36 440	581	304
	NUMBER.	41 782	830	525
PULL-TYPE	FARMS.	16 350	308	141
	NUMBER.	17 524	377	200
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS.	21 738	347	220
	NUMBER.	24 258	453	325
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS.	15 681	116	68
	NUMBER.	15 823	118	70
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS.	549	23	23
	NUMBER.	697	23	23
CROP DRIERS	FARMS.	772	21	16
	NUMBER.	828	21	16
CORNPICKERS	FARMS.	4 799	23	8
	NUMBER.	4 940	26	11
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS.	9 314	50	43
	NUMBER.	9 555	52	45
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS.	8 890	46	39
	NUMBER.	8 987	47	40
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS.	565	4	4
	NUMBER.	568	5	5
TELEPHONE	FARMS.	38 928	627	306
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS.	43 355	644	303
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS.	40 398	624	293
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS.	12 329	48	19
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS.	1 635	7	7
Hired Workers				
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS.	7 522	299	221
	PERSONS.	10 753	784	677
Farms Reporting by Number of Workers:				
1		5 566	126	73
2		1 313	76	53
3 OR 4.		526	59	58
5 TO 9.		96	29	28
10 OR MORE.		21	9	9
Use of Agricultural Chemicals				
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES!				
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS.	4 461	87	59
	ACRES.	827 979	35 241	31 331
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS.	304	-	-
	ACRES.	11 292	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS.	24	-	-
	ACRES.	156	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS.	4	-	-
	ACRES.	4	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS.	991	549	316
	ACRES.	122 815	95 701	79 863
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.	FARMS.	31 709	579	306
	ACRES.	6 901 844	188 482	146 258
CORN.	FARMS.	2 010	7	7
	ACRES.	109 961	856	856
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS.	31 092	546	300
	ACRES.	6 714 096	165 328	129 323
OTHER CROPS	FARMS.	744	181	74
	ACRES.	63 147	21 996	15 777
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS.	465	4	4
	ACRES.	14 641	302	302
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS!				
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	11 912	65	29
	NUMBER.	905 056	2 964	2 424
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS.	2 048	9	5
	NUMBER.	270 007	641	362

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS . . .	53	5	4	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	66	10	4	-	-
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS . . .	36	5	-	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	110	5	-	-	-
TRACTORS	FARMS . . .	46	5	4	-	-
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS . . .	125	15	4	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	46	5	4	-	-
1 TRACTOR	FARMS . . .	125	10	-	-	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS . . .	6	-	4	-	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS . . .	11	5	-	-	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS . . .	24	-	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS . . .	5	-	-	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS . . .	46	5	4	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	121	10	4	-	-
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS . . .	4	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	4	-	-	-	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS . . .	-	5	-	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	-	5	-	-	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS . . .	24	5	-	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	29	5	-	-	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS . . .	9	5	-	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	9	5	-	-	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS . . .	20	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	20	-	-	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	-	-	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS . . .	4	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	4	-	-	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	-	-	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	-	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS . . .	34	5	-	-	-
TELEVISION SET	FARMS . . .	43	5	-	-	-
HOME FREEZER	FARMS . . .	43	5	-	-	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS . . .	4	-	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Hired Workers						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS	PERSONS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Farms Reporting by Number of Workers:						
1	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
2	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Use of Agricultural Chemicals						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS . . .	6	-	-	-	-
ACRES	ACRES . . .	150	-	-	-	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	ACRES . . .	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	ACRES . . .	-	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	ACRES . . .	-	-	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS . . .	20	5	-	-	-
ACRES	ACRES . . .	535	80	-	-	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH						
CORN	FARMS . . .	37	-	-	-	-
ACRES	ACRES . . .	2 201	-	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS . . .	27	-	-	-	-
ACRES	ACRES . . .	966	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS . . .	27	-	-	-	-
ACRES	ACRES . . .	1 235	-	-	-	-
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	ACRES . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock Treated Externally for Control of Insects:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	NUMBER . . .	-	-	-	-	-

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	23 527	722	337	163
MATERIALS	ACRES •	5 537 985	327 485	243 239	54 197
	TONS •	179 229	23 991	18 252	3 477
DRY MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	23 396	718	333	163
	TONS •	175 420	22 728	17 344	3 187
LIQUID MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	575	165	88	47
	TONS •	3 808	1 263	908	290
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	• • • • • FARMERS •	1 303	26	20	6
	ACRES •	53 143	857	807	50
DRY MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	1 294	25	19	6
	TONS •	2 980	48	42	6
LIQUID MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	18	1	1	-
	TONS •	20	3	3	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	• • • • • FARMERS •	234	1	1	-
	ACRES •	10 866	30	30	-
DRY MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	234	1	1	-
	TONS •	493	3	3	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	-	-	-	-
	TONS •	-	-	-	-
CORN	• • • • • FARMERS •	3 791	58	31	7
	ACRES •	253 286	3 003	2 359	102
DRY MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	3 760	58	31	7
	TONS •	11 104	262	218	8
LIQUID MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	92	7	7	-
	TONS •	245	7	7	-
WHEAT	• • • • • FARMERS •	22 161	661	330	157
	ACRES •	3 274 339	106 905	79 631	18 998
DRY MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	22 014	655	324	157
	TONS •	88 006	4 768	3 619	770
LIQUID MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	344	104	75	25
	TONS •	1 547	451	338	101
IRISH POTATOES	• • • • • FARMERS •	769	531	323	131
	ACRES •	98 473	90 193	74 791	12 308
DRY MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	763	525	317	131
	TONS •	11 549	10 501	8 743	1 390
LIQUID MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	62	61	45	15
	TONS •	266	266	225	38
ALL OTHER CROPS	• • • • • FARMERS •	14 820	694	326	163
	ACRES •	1 849 203	126 489	85 611	22 740
DRY MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	14 721	688	320	163
	TONS •	61 311	7 148	4 721	1 013
LIQUID MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	306	111	56	29
	TONS •	1 737	538	337	151
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	-	-	-	-
	ACRES •	-	-	-	-
	TONS •	-	-	-	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	• • • • • FARMERS •	48 836	727	337	164
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	• • • • • FARMERS •	28 158	227	82	49
	DOLLARS •	25 654 559	134 381	81 380	18 910
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199	• • • • • FARMERS •	10 680	80	18	19
\$200 TO \$999	• • • • • FARMERS •	12 864	105	34	24
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	• • • • • FARMERS •	2 421	26	14	6
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	• • • • • FARMERS •	1 442	14	14	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	• • • • • FARMERS •	456	2	2	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	• • • • • FARMERS •	186	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	• • • • • FARMERS •	109	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	• • • • • FARMERS •	21 891	137	51	32
50 TO 99 TONS	• • • • • FARMERS •	161	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	• • • • • FARMERS •	75	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	• • • • • FARMERS •	43	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	• • • • • FARMERS •	13	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	• • • • • FARMERS •	24 160	153	57	37
	DOLLARS •	43 923 493	262 923	200 947	44 671
\$1 TO \$999	• • • • • FARMERS •	17 016	96	27	17
\$1,000 TO \$2,1499	• • • • • FARMERS •	3 578	29	9	14
\$2,1500 TO \$4,9999	• • • • • FARMERS •	1 789	11	4	6
\$5,000 TO \$9,9999	• • • • • FARMERS •	954	10	10	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,9999	• • • • • FARMERS •	543	7	7	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	• • • • • FARMERS •	280	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	• • • • • FARMERS •	36 337	676	316	161
	DOLLARS •	16 997 366	1 774 993	1 479 404	206 584
\$1 TO \$99	• • • • • FARMERS •	7 182	41	3	8
\$100 TO \$499	• • • • • FARMERS •	18 332	155	6	46
\$500 TO \$999	• • • • • FARMERS •	6 908	71	21	14
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	• • • • • FARMERS •	2 827	141	48	67
\$2,000 AND OVER	• • • • • FARMERS •	1 088	268	238	26
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	• • • • • FARMERS •	24 236	718	337	164
	DOLLARS •	16 775 451	2 239 171	1 706 240	329 716
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	• • • • • FARMERS •	48 167	727	337	164
	DOLLARS •	56 414 250	1 606 558	1 075 908	295 025
\$1 TO \$99	• • • • • FARMERS •	1 112	12	-	8
\$100 TO \$499	• • • • • FARMERS •	7 383	40	-	-
\$500 TO \$999	• • • • • FARMERS •	15 146	93	14	16
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	• • • • • FARMERS •	24 178	528	269	139
\$5,000 AND OVER	• • • • • FARMERS •	348	54	54	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	60	5			
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6	-			
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	-	-			
DRY MATERIALS	ACRES	-	-			
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-			
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	-	-			
DRY MATERIALS	ACRES	-	-			
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-			
CORN	FARMS	4	-			
DRY MATERIALS	ACRES	200	-			
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4	-			
WHEAT	FARMS	10	-			
DRY MATERIALS	ACRES	49	5			
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	83	5			
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS	-	-			
DRY MATERIALS	ACRES	24	5			
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	604	80			
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	24	5			
DRY MATERIALS	ACRES	72	10			
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-			
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-			
ACRES	-	-	-			
TONS	-	-	-			
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	60	5			
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	25	5	4		
DOLLARS	1 381	925	-			
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS	25	5			
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS	-	-			
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	-	-			
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	-	-			
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	-	-			
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	-	-			
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-			
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	9	5			
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	-			
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-			
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-			
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-			
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	20	-			
DOLLARS	1 252	20	-			
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS	-	-			
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS	-	-			
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS	-	-			
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	-	-			
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	-	-			
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-			
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	51	5			
DOLLARS	19 289	100	60			
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	6	5	4		
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	34	-			
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	5	-			
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	6	-			
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-			
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	60	5	-		
DOLLARS	33 429	1 125	-			
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	60	5	4		
DOLLARS	52 887	3 410	56	4		
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	-	-	-		
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	24	-	-		
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	11	5	-		
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	25	-	-		
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-		

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.				
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	27 317	428	86
DOLLARS	12 539 177	537 697	323 973	134 614
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS	9 793	66	7
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS	9 378	17	31
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS	5 114	39	29
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS	2 242	98	41
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS	351	84	27
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS	371	15	13
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS	59	34	22
\$10,000 AND OVER.	FARMS	9	11	-
			1	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	28 217	661	156
DOLLARS	25 015 720	3 632 647	3 042 590	308 175
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS	8 620	40	6
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS	7 531	20	3
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS	5 316	65	9
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS	4 626	213	39
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS	1 450	125	67
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS	453	88	76
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS	158	74	72
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	FARMS	52	28	28
\$50,000 AND OVER.	FARMS	11	8	8
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)				
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	FARMS	570 464 596	42 538 225	34 261 329
AVERAGE PER FARM.	NUMBER	11 681	58 592	105 096
ALL CROPS	FARMS	374 091 182	41 587 598	33 604 389
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	FARMS	373 190 011	41 581 784	33 602 389
VEGETABLES.	NUMBER	59 075	5 814	2 000
FRUITS AND NUTS.	NUMBER	31 632	-	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	NUMBER	810 464	-	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	FARMS	196 248 883	950 627	656 940
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	NUMBER	8 341 338	6 810	990
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	NUMBER	31 725 337	66 024	39 206
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	NUMBER	156 182 208	877 793	616 744
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS				
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	35 439	244	96
NUMBER	2 465 348	9 362	5 196	2 593
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	33 965	202	67
NUMBER	1 165 838	3 283	1 649	933
MILK COWS	FARMS	21 329	80	21
NUMBER	228 538	435	170	25
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	33 088	211	82
NUMBER	686 920	2 917	1 676	115
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	FARMS	33 272	208	772
NUMBER	612 590	3 162	1 871	71
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:				
LESS THAN 10.	NUMBER	2 683	63	21
10 TO 19.	NUMBER	3 704	44	12
20 TO 49.	NUMBER	11 554	76	27
50 TO 99.	NUMBER	10 264	42	21
100 TO 199.	NUMBER	5 457	15	11
200 TO 499.	NUMBER	1 615	4	3
500 OR MORE	NUMBER	162	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:				
1 TO 4.	NUMBER	2 552	51	12
5 TO 9.	NUMBER	3 614	39	8
10 TO 19.	NUMBER	7 538	57	17
20 TO 29.	NUMBER	5 902	23	12
30 TO 49.	NUMBER	7 135	19	9
50 TO 99.	NUMBER	5 506	11	7
100 TO 199.	NUMBER	1 446	1	1
200 OR MORE	NUMBER	272	1	1
MILK COWS:				
1 TO 4.	NUMBER	6 207	48	10
5 TO 9.	NUMBER	5 323	15	3
10 TO 19.	NUMBER	6 847	16	7
20 TO 29.	NUMBER	1 986	-	-
30 TO 49.	NUMBER	762	1	1
50 TO 99.	NUMBER	187	-	-
100 OR MORE	NUMBER	17	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	12 567	61	24
NUMBER	341 931	1 876	1 268	13
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	7 257	27	13
NUMBER	53 754	283	175	5
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	11 888	59	23
NUMBER	288 177	1 593	1 093	205
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: LESS THAN 10.	NUMBER	5 851	28	7
10 TO 24.	NUMBER	3 002	12	4
25 TO 99.	NUMBER	2 986	16	9
100 TO 199.	NUMBER	536	3	2
200 TO 499.	NUMBER	171	2	2
500 OR MORE	NUMBER	21	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	41	-	-	-	-
\$1 TO \$199.	DOLLARS	18 332	-	-	-	-
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS	11	-	-	-	-
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS	13	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS	11	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS	6	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	37	5	-	-	-
\$1 TO \$199.	DOLLARS	36 330	1 190	-	-	-
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS	-	5	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS	17	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS	16	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	FARMS	303 126	26 384	187	2 734	79
AVERAGE PER FARM.	NUMBER	8 192	4 397	187	683	79
ALL CROPS	FARMS	289 920	25 730	170	2 710	79
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND						
FRUITS AND NUTS.	FARMS	289 920	25 730	133	2 710	79
VEGETABLES.	FARMS	-	-	37	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL						
SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	FARMS	13 206	654	17	24	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	FARMS	473	330	17	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	FARMS	1 461	184	-	24	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	FARMS	11 272	140	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	10	3	-	1	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	NUMBER	126	15	-	8	-
MILK COWS	FARMS	9	3	-	1	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	NUMBER	53	5	-	3	-
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	FARMS	7	2	-	2	-
	NUMBER	26	3	-	1	-
	FARMS	9	3	-	1	-
	NUMBER	37	8	-	1	-
	FARMS	7	2	-	1	-
	NUMBER	36	2	-	4	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	FARMS	6	3	-	1	-
10 TO 19.	NUMBER	2	-	-	-	-
20 TO 49.	FARMS	2	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	FARMS	4	3	-	1	-
5 TO 9.	NUMBER	3	-	-	-	-
10 TO 19.	FARMS	2	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	FARMS	4	2	-	1	-
5 TO 9.	NUMBER	3	-	-	-	-
10 TO 19.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	4	1	-	-	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	NUMBER	55	18	-	-	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	2	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	9	-	-	-	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: LESS THAN 10.	FARMS	4	1	-	-	-
10 TO 24.	NUMBER	2	-	-	-	-
25 TO 99.	FARMS	1	1	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	NUMBER	1	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963; TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS LITTERS	9 181 67 645	40 345	15 181	10 99
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS.		3 256	16	3	2
3 TO 9 LITTERS.		3 741	9	4	3
10 TO 19 LITTERS.		1 470	11	7	3
20 TO 49 LITTERS.		621	3	-	2
50 TO 99 LITTERS.		79	1	1	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE		14	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS NUMBER	5 319 597 005	35 7 668	16 5 330	8 389
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	FARMS NUMBER	3 985 240 776	30 5 002	14 4 014	7 270
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS NUMBER	5 037 356 229	31 2 666	14 1 316	7 119
EWES.	FARMS NUMBER	4 962 342 277	31 2 623	14 1 295	7 116
RAMS AND WETHERS.	FARMS NUMBER	3 900 13 952	21 43	10 21	3 3
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.	FARMS NUMBER	19 382 1 929 745	94 5 846	24 1 727	24 1 617
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	35 256 1 130 452 131 977 474	231 5 020 700 598	90 3 115 487 505	71 1 197 145 492
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	10 378 519 575 13 830 416	55 3 513 87 538	22 2 308 59 079	15 726 13 549
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	5 376 460 267 7 328 724	35 4 911 79 574	16 3 739 63 927	12 288 3 109
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS POUNDS DOLLARS	3 296 476 979 039 15 588 782	11 1 038 135 34 948	4 720 955 24 242	5 301 950 10 234
CREAM	FARMS POUNDS DOLLARS	15 712 26 896 690 16 138 010	44 51 799 31 080	12 24 941 14 965	11 8 823 5 294
BUTTERFAT	DOLLARS				
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	5 32 550 18 554	- -	- -	- -
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	7 460 926 601 194 588	25 2 308 485	7 402 85	6 452 95
CHICKEN EGGS.	FARMS DOZENS DOLLARS	12 766 15 232 254 3 960 386	37 24 401 6 344	8 3 505 912	11 9 868 2 566
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS ACRES	17 963 979 339	83 3 587	41 2 808	23 360
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.		2 485	34	7	15
20 TO 49 ACRES.		7 872	32	19	8
50 TO 74 ACRES.		3 737	6	5	5
75 TO 99 ACRES.		1 686	6	5	-
100 TO 149 ACRES.		1 416	2	2	-
150 TO 199 ACRES.		431	1	1	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		336	2	2	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS ACRES BUSHELS	3 782 187 330 5 355 011	25 1 772 56 834	12 1 516 48 951	5 67 1 667
SALES	FARMS BUSHELS	1 549 2 695 448	16 41 194	7 36 431	4 1 267
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES, EXC. SIRUP	FARMS ACRES	1 082 20 957	5 46	2 25	2 18
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS ACRES BUSHELS	33 752 15 708	- - -	- - -	- - -
SALES	FARMS BUSHELS	13 7 773	- -	- -	- -
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS ACRES BUSHELS	2 194 189 104 2 616 443	23 1 356 18 250	5 342 4 360	10 670 9 779
					8 344 4 111

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-
	LITTERS	9	-	-	-	-
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		2	-	-	-	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS		1	-	-	-	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS		-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS		-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS		-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	75	-	-	-	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	17	-	-	-	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	58	-	-	-	-
EWES	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	56	-	-	-	-
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	2	-	-	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	8	3	1	-	-
	NUMBER	304	120	18	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	12	1	-	-	-
	NUMBER	54	1	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	5 335	80	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	3	1	-	-	-
	NUMBER	133	2	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	4 736	60	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	58	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	1 036	-	-	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	-	1	-	-	-
	POUNDS	-	5 926	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	184	-	-	-
CREAM	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	2 435	-	-	40	-
	DOLLARS	1 461	-	-	24	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	1	1	-	-	-
	NUMBER	100	25	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	21	5	-	-	-
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	4	2	1	-	-
	DOZENS	1 740	1 250	67	-	-
	DOLLARS	452	325	17	-	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	50	-	-	-	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 49 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 74 ACRES		1	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	50	-	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	1 000	-	-	-	-
SALES	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	300	-	-	-	-
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES, EXC. SIRUP	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	3	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	-	-	-	-	-
SALES	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	-	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	-	-	-	-	-

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT	F FARMS	43 556	711	325	191
	ACRES	6 266 949	114 863	82 204	20 836
	BUSHELS	146 485 995	3 631 442	2 698 555	607 600
WINTER WHEAT	F FARMS	472	5	2	3
	ACRES	59 077	625	455	170
	BUSHELS	1 226 846	19 112	14 812	4 300
SPRING WHEAT	F FARMS	43 500	709	323	191
	ACRES	6 207 872	114 238	81 749	20 666
	BUSHELS	145 259 149	3 612 330	2 683 743	603 300
DURUM WHEAT	F FARMS	18 616	253	140	74
	ACRES	2 062 529	25 425	18 798	4 946
	BUSHELS	57 692 440	874 567	665 892	156 931
OTHER SPRING WHEAT	F FARMS	35 767	648	300	173
	ACRES	4 145 343	88 813	62 951	15 720
	BUSHELS	87 566 709	2 737 763	2 017 851	446 369
OATS FOR GRAIN	F FARMS	33 250	299	129	84
	ACRES	1 980 552	15 589	9 373	3 554
	BUSHELS	82 084 114	824 262	530 308	171 870
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	F FARMS	29 861	595	293	168
	ACRES	2 479 849	85 504	61 611	16 701
	BUSHELS	79 608 658	3 267 585	2 419 398	596 156
RYE FOR GRAIN	F FARMS	7 815	25	13	6
	ACRES	487 244	1 557	1 248	236
	BUSHELS	9 890 111	30 147	23 465	5 060
FLAXSEED	F FARMS	20 241	202	107	61
	ACRES	1 584 848	14 250	9 644	3 408
	BUSHELS	12 157 115	125 349	87 744	28 443
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	F FARMS	24 344	203	81	55
	ACRES	1 206 931	7 366	3 973	1 876
	TONS	1 808 681	16 088	8 677	3 984
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	F FARMS	2 891	14	8	3
	ACRES	115 596	509	423	40
	TONS	133 240	781	654	62
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	F FARMS	5 384	8	3	4
	ACRES	129 612	224	62	157
	TONS	161 991	232	104	116
WILD HAY CUT	F FARMS	24 794	80	41	19
	ACRES	1 598 570	2 878	1 820	587
	TONS	1 490 303	2 904	1 754	583
OTHER HAY CUT	F FARMS	8 087	40	18	17
	ACRES	287 564	750	414	260
	TONS	304 340	827	520	233
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	F FARMS	606	6	4	1
	ACRES	28 795	210	188	10
	TONS, GREEN WT.	101 362	1 624	1 520	30
ALFALFA SEED	F FARMS	484	2	1	-
	ACRES	8 585	16	8	-
	POUNDS	329 939	892	700	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	F FARMS	5 872	518	314	138
	ACRES	96 116	88 134	74 875	10 758
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	10 666 782	10 101 899	8 933 506	971 759
SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR	F FARMS	606	314	96	75
	ACRES	51 038	28 923	12 877	7 413
	TONS	576 502	333 561	147 756	91 039
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	F FARMS	73	4	1	-
	ACRES	280	19	5	-
SALES	DOLLARS	59 075	5 814	2 000	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	F FARMS	263	-	-	-
	ACRES	337	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	35	5	-	1	-
	ACRES	1 479	152	-	8	-
	BUSHELS	40 711	2 800	-	180	-
WINTER WHEAT	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	-	-	-	-	-
SPRING WHEAT	FARMS	35	5	-	1	-
	ACRES	1 479	152	-	8	-
	BUSHELS	40 711	2 800	-	180	-
DURUM WHEAT	FARMS	3	1	-	-	-
	ACRES	90	40	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	2 700	400	-	-	-
OTHER SPRING WHEAT	FARMS	33	5	-	1	-
	ACRES	1 389	112	-	8	-
	BUSHELS	38 011	2 400	-	180	-
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	6	3	-	-	-
	ACRES	103	18	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	4 850	850	-	-	-
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	26	3	-	-	-
	ACRES	1 005	109	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	31 214	2 350	-	-	-
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	-	-	-	-	-
FLAXSEED	FARMS	8	1	-	-	-
	ACRES	219	9	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	1 701	85	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	5	1	-	-	-
	ACRES	52	16	-	-	1
	TONS	65	64	-	-	2
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	39	-	-	-	-
	TONS	58	-	-	-	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	5	-	-	-	-
	TONS	12	-	-	-	-
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	53	-	-	-	-
	TONS	63	-	-	-	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	15	-	-	-	-
	TONS	8	-	-	-	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES:						
ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS, GREEN WT	-	-	-	-	-
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
	POUNDS	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED!						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	11	3	-	-	-
	ACRES	203	84	-	-	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	16 825	4 280	60	45	1
SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR	FARMS	27	3	-	-	-
	ACRES	1 244	74	-	-	-
	TONS	11 948	714	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	-	-	1	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	1	-	-
SALES	DOLLARS	-	-	37	-	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	NUMBER	48 836	2 418	27	180
PERCENT	(x)	100.0	1.1	7.4	628
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	42 717 360	1 439 411	46 691	26.0
PERCENT	(x)	100.0	3.2	172 465	464 739
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	874.7	595.3	1 729.3	32.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ¹	DOLLARS	58 450	39 361	157 967	958.1
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	66.78	67.05	86.45	740.0
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS				
FARMS BY VALUE ¹					
LESS THAN \$10,000		3 114	236	-	18
\$10,000 TO \$19,999		4 549	395	-	10
\$20,000 TO \$39,999		12 596	820	-	138
\$40,000 TO \$69,999		15 113	642	-	352
\$70,000 TO \$99,999		7 050	185	1	49
\$100,000 TO \$149,999		4 126	82	13	72
\$150,000 TO \$199,999		1 257	17	5	34
\$200,000 TO \$499,999		948	7	5	8
\$500,000 OR MORE		83	-	1	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE ¹					
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	47 070	2 312	27	180
	ACRES	17 695 162	655 773	22 544	88 823
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	271	16	-	1
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	331	29	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	355	31	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	809	65	-	1
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	2 545	174	-	4
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	7 376	475	1	38
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	24 316	1 290	7	89
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	9 724	220	10	83
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	1 343	12	9	2
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	11 558	773	12	84
	ACRES	848 376	41 698	2 006	5 002
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW	FARMS	41 883	1 825	22	157
	ACRES	6 870 518	122 386	5 078	16 546
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	8 557	462	7	34
	ACRES	1 251 502	61 924	1 481	4 070
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	5 661	309	2	19
	ACRES	356 121	21 920	710	1 175
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	6 107	294	2	24
	ACRES	424 010	17 292	380	1 506
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	2 708	151	1	13
	ACRES	237 293	14 001	152	623
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	4 334	192	6	18
	ACRES	150 537	6 160	238	791
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	33 701	2 056	23	152
	ACRES	12 988 063	437 373	12 783	46 421
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	3 946	247	5	31
	ACRES	378 368	16 216	762	2 809
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	442	19	3	4
	ACRES	50 548	1 461	402	369
LAND-USE PRACTICES ¹					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS	FARMS	1 382	106	-	12
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	ACRES	191 699	14 500	-	3 353
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	10 803	493	3	60
	ACRES	3 227 650	112 121	1 457	19 551
ARTIFICIAL PONDS; PITS; RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	13 337	580	12	79
	NUMBER	28 094	1 042	34	156
	ACRES	35 638	1 231	22	131
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS ¹					
WHEAT	FARMS	34 450	1 565	20	134
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	27 039	930	16	79
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		417	25	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		776	47	-	1
50 TO 69 ACRES		186	9	-	-
70 TO 99 ACRES		424	25	-	-
100 TO 139 ACRES		394	36	-	2
140 TO 179 ACRES		2 081	108	-	1
180 TO 219 ACRES		574	43	-	-
220 TO 259 ACRES		1 094	70	-	2
260 TO 499 ACRES		11 491	777	-	5
500 TO 699 ACRES		8 154	532	3	24
700 TO 999 ACRES		10 037	485	4	27
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		10 635	245	13	63
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		2 573	16	7	194
					58
					147
					2
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS ¹					
FULL OWNERS		17 821	1 086	5	46
PART OWNERS		22 939	962	21	113
ALL TENANTS		7 848	364	1	20
CASH TENANTS		784	67	-	79
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		1 895	132	-	5
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		3 762	109	-	15
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		736	27	-	35
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		447	48	-	10
WHITE FARM OPERATORS ¹					11
FULL OWNERS		17 792	1 085	5	46
PART OWNERS		22 874	961	21	113
ALL TENANTS		7 807	362	1	20
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS ¹					79
FULL OWNERS		29	1	-	-
PART OWNERS		65	1	-	-
ALL TENANTS		41	2	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	769	513	301	166	100
PERCENT	31.8	21.2	12.4	(X)	(X)	3
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	443 107	222 415	89 994	38 531	13 759
PERCENT	30.8	15.5	6.3	(X)	(X)	8 193
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	576.2	433.6	299.0	232.1	137.6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	33 789	21 639	18 858	11 865	10 073
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	61.37	54.07	56.18	56.87	66.91
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000		37	81	100	120	55
\$10,000 TO \$19,999		88	192	105	39	36
\$20,000 TO \$39,999		393	203	74	30	7
\$40,000 TO \$69,999		176	50	15	7	5
\$70,000 TO \$99,999		29	3	3	-	1
\$100,000 TO \$149,999		3	-	-	-	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999		-	-	5	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999		-	-	-	-	2
\$500,000 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	755	487	237	108	64
ACRES	205 748	84 807	21 226	6 294	3 051	3 310
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	2	2	10	11	9
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	1	8	20	16	9
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	3	4	24	8	9
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	9	25	30	19	13
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	21	76	73	34	14
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	167	203	61	17	9
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	522	168	18	3	1
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	30	1	1	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	2
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	228	119	44	15	13
ACRES	11 296	4 572	2 110	571	236	-
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW	FARMS	636	333	107	24	14
ACRES	36 303	16 340	5 331	1 790	443	262
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	139	106	65	47	13
ACRES	14 799	18 475	13 781	12 404	1 915	-
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	113	68	40	6	3
ACRES	8 079	3 449	5 585	146	213	35
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	107	56	31	11	5
ACRES	6 737	3 745	1 941	424	513	-
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	39	39	28	16	13
ACRES	3 065	4 561	2 718	1 582	1 119	400
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	54	36	13	8	4
ACRES	1 319	1 102	1 054	114	231	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	678	443	238	124	67
ACRES	138 083	74 636	30 842	12 643	4 936	3 543
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	78	34	18	6	2
ACRES	4 613	1 946	1 094	225	25	1 819
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-
ACRES	133	-	-	-	-	189
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	21	13	12	-	-
ACRES	2 971	1 521	376	-	-	300
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	149	75	30	-	-
ACRES	31 605	9 255	7 627	-	-	85
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	190	91	25	16	7
NUMBER	271	168	71	16	7	24
ACRES	452	109	64	7	7	5
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	505	290	117	9	26
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	302	165	52	4	22
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		2	7	16	13	7
10 TO 49 ACRES		8	5	33	25	28
50 TO 69 ACRES		1	2	7	4	7
70 TO 99 ACRES		4	7	12	13	-
100 TO 139 ACRES		6	11	18	12	6
140 TO 179 ACRES		16	44	48	28	-
180 TO 219 ACRES		7	20	14	8	5
220 TO 259 ACRES		23	25	17	9	4
260 TO 499 ACRES		283	225	86	34	10
500 TO 699 ACRES		212	104	30	12	1
700 TO 999 ACRES		160	51	13	7	2
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		48	12	7	1	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	3
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		332	277	192	103	79
PART OWNERS		296	154	65	23	12
ALL TENANTS		139	82	43	40	9
CASH TENANTS		35	22	5	33	5
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		60	29	25	8	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		42	21	6	15	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		6	5	5	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		17	19	-	8	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		332	276	192	102	79
PART OWNERS		296	154	64	23	12
ALL TENANTS		139	81	42	38	9
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		-	1	-	1	-
PART OWNERS		-	-	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS		-	1	1	2	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL FARMERS PERSONS	48 836 192 470	2 384 11 657	24 186	179 1 080	625 3 325
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	191 915	11 657	186	1 080	3 325
NONWHITE	555	-	-	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	61 377	4 605	6	124	1 186
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	98 921	5 091	180	897	1 818
ALL TENANTS	32 172	1 961	-	59	321
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 021	48	-	2	12
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 436	365	3	28	113
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 758	714	9	66	230
45 TO 54 YEARS	14 361	732	9	45	192
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 812	505	6	34	72
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 448	54	-	5	9
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 806	659	9	89	173
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 503	857	13	97	283
10 TO 14 YEARS	13 393	968	15	74	332
15 TO 19 YEARS	9 989	699	11	40	207
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 583	247	6	26	72
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 326	431	10	70	138
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 973	731	8	82	227
45 TO 54 YEARS	15 345	792	13	41	189
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 545	551	8	49	106
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 026	130	1	7	30
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 168	646	17	69	209
5 TO 9 YEARS	11 861	901	14	92	320
10 TO 14 YEARS	12 605	915	16	60	263
15 TO 19 YEARS	8 151	650	11	41	144
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 426	112	4	18	33
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 737	549	4	83	176
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 108	735	19	57	210
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 280	660	4	54	157
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 578	337	1	18	40
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 067	87	2	13	16
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 055	67	-	1	7
5 TO 7 YEARS	5 327	406	-	23	39
8 YEARS	21 921	1 139	10	68	321
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 616	186	1	7	43
4 YEARS	10 936	453	10	62	141
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 958	105	1	17	49
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 023	28	2	1	25
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	520	29	1	8	3
5 TO 7 YEARS	729	77	1	2	23
8 YEARS	4 606	320	8	18	80
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 876	1 080	22	71	264
4 YEARS	6 402	474	9	33	143
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 856	69	1	5	22
4 YEARS OR MORE	245	13	-	6	3
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 609	173	4	8	23
5 TO 7 YEARS	8 593	612	1	33	69
8 YEARS	38 813	2 210	26	138	562
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10 927	465	1	47	98
4 YEARS	24 929	999	25	169	310
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10 526	468	10	69	194
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 588	76	3	10	33
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	107	12	1	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	319	27	1	1	8
8 YEARS	3 922	250	3	18	68
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 928	118	-	12	30
4 YEARS	7 316	393	6	85	125
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 738	154	4	31	77
4 YEARS OR MORE	733	26	-	6	6
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 015	123	1	6	16
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 839	243	1	14	22
8 YEARS	13 833	518	5	47	95
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 926	74	1	12	9
4 YEARS	2 872	62	1	1	14
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 096	54	-	7	13
4 YEARS OR MORE	635	31	3	-	23

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	F FARMS	726	529	301	196	103
	PERSONS	3 853	2 208	1 005	923	244
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE		3 853	2 208	1 005	923	244
NONWHITE		-	-	-	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS		1 517	1 166	606	582	173
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS		1 413	547	236	55	61
ALL TENANTS		923	495	163	286	10
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS		15	10	9	3	-
25 TO 34 YEARS		133	62	26	22	-
35 TO 44 YEARS		243	121	45	45	-
45 TO 54 YEARS		230	163	93	66	-
55 TO 64 YEARS		134	131	128	30	-
65 YEARS AND OVER		14	26	-	-	100
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS		231	124	33	68	-
5 TO 9 YEARS		275	134	55	82	-
10 TO 14 YEARS		326	165	56	99	-
15 TO 19 YEARS		260	122	59	46	-
20 TO 24 YEARS		87	28	28	11	13
25 TO 34 YEARS		143	39	31	42	5
35 TO 44 YEARS		252	124	38	59	-
45 TO 54 YEARS		243	208	98	50	-
55 TO 64 YEARS		132	126	130	45	-
65 YEARS AND OVER		29	41	22	-	102
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS		226	102	23	57	-
5 TO 9 YEARS		332	125	18	70	-
10 TO 14 YEARS		350	182	44	59	4
15 TO 19 YEARS		220	173	61	33	-
20 TO 24 YEARS		33	24	-	20	-
25 TO 34 YEARS		204	70	12	40	-
35 TO 44 YEARS		245	152	52	47	7
45 TO 54 YEARS		180	143	122	72	12
55 TO 64 YEARS		69	102	107	11	49
65 YEARS AND OVER		16	24	16	12	52
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS		14	27	18	11	-
5 TO 7 YEARS		95	151	98	37	28
8 YEARS		393	211	136	105	30
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		55	57	23	16	13
4 YEARS		135	79	26	21	10
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		34	4	-	6	5
4 YEARS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	1
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS		13	4	-	12	-
5 TO 7 YEARS		25	20	6	-	-
8 YEARS		125	49	40	28	13
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		377	269	77	65	4
4 YEARS		187	71	31	31	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		16	5	20	6	-
4 YEARS OR MORE		4	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS		37	52	49	11	-
5 TO 7 YEARS		142	221	146	68	42
8 YEARS		734	442	308	165	93
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		152	132	35	50	24
4 YEARS		310	128	57	56	23
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		127	47	21	23	21
4 YEARS OR MORE		11	7	12	5	13
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS		-	5	6	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS		8	10	-	14	-
8 YEARS		119	28	14	40	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		55	21	-	15	-
4 YEARS		133	28	16	13	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		25	17	-	-	5
4 YEARS OR MORE		7	-	7	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS		29	38	33	11	-
5 TO 7 YEARS		48	85	73	22	42
8 YEARS		135	99	137	25	67
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		7	40	5	-	17
4 YEARS		21	17	8	5	17
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		6	14	14	-	16
4 YEARS OR MORE		-	-	5	5	13

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	39 838	1 851	21	
DOLLARS		102 079 899	3 185 781	82 011	
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	19 632	995	6	
DOLLARS		37 934 035	1 350 120	4 485	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	3 865	109	2	
DOLLARS		10 091 311	205 479	11 000	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	8 125	282	3	
DOLLARS		7 888 816	268 639	4 744	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY:	HOUSEHOLDS	29 826	1 386	18	
INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	46 165 737	1 361 543	61 782	
DOLLARS				116 155	
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	7 611	539	1	
DOLLARS		1 788 381	135 606	151	
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	6 234	361	2	
DOLLARS		4 515 469	251 885	1 600	
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	5 188	259	5	
DOLLARS		6 332 096	311 702	7 130	
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	3 885	176	2	
DOLLARS		6 628 282	304 509	3 280	
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 269	179	2	
DOLLARS		12 686 475	425 274	4 666	
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	3 277	127	2	
DOLLARS		11 229 071	435 686	6 464	
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	2 723	80	2	
DOLLARS		12 036 954	354 089	9 080	
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	5 651	130	5	
DOLLARS		46 863 171	967 030	49 640	
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	5 813	201	-	
				-	
1					
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	15 340	703	8	
DOLLARS		25 245 116	1 031 286	22 792	
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	10 280	559	4	
DOLLARS		15 989 744	796 433	4 110	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	1 187	55	2	
DOLLARS		2 112 613	79 944	9 000	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	4 208	120	3	
DOLLARS		3 509 739	123 470	4 384	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY:	HOUSEHOLDS	3 189	71	3	
INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	3 633 020	31 439	5 298	
DOLLARS				175	
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS		37 708	2 253	22	
TOTAL HOURS		1 709 920	124 887	1 488	
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE		11 128	131	2	
1 TO 14 HOURS		5 442	146	2	
15 TO 39 HOURS		7 802	369	-	
40 TO 59 HOURS		10 818	542	4	
60 HOURS OR MORE		13 646	1 196	16	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 191	878	10	
PERSONS		20 576	1 507	21	
TOTAL HOURS		168 387	13 364	216	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		16 695	1 470	18	
PERSONS		24 389	2 513	60	
TOTAL HOURS		1 008 541	102 389	3 164	
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		15 137	654	2	
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		5 648	329	2	
25 TO 99 DAYS		3 939	208	-	
100 TO 149 DAYS		1 454	34	-	
150 TO 199 DAYS		731	34	-	
200 DAYS OR MORE		3 365	49	-	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		1 473 321	38 711	27	
ON ANOTHER FARM		152 896	8 809	-	
AT NONFARM JOBS		1 320 425	29 902	27	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		10 585	570	4	
NUMBER OF PERSONS		14 466	849	4	
MALE		7 193	434	4	
FEMALE		7 273	415	-	
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		4 573	290	2	
25 TO 99 DAYS		4 956	314	1	
100 TO 199 DAYS		2 791	123	1	
200 DAYS OR MORE		2 146	122	-	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		1 296 135	69 640	221	
ON ANOTHER FARM		222 082	9 157	11	
AT NONFARM JOBS		1 074 053	60 483	210	
				7 497	
				1 314	
				1 595	
				6 183	
				13 609	
				12 014	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	521	442	252	196	103	3
WAGES AND SALARIES. HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	857 154	807 310	492 881	714 221	226 118	(D)
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	295	253	137	187	50	2
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	477 650	307 942	199 181	549 864	50 507	(D)
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	23	44	12	33	-	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499. HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	44 780	116 905	2 404	78 500	-	-
\$500 TO \$999. HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	49	79	83	21	93	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499. HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	22 491	71 978	112 557	10 638	101 483	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999. HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	392	293	154	61	60	1
\$2,000 TO \$2,999. HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	312 233	310 485	178 739	75 219	74 128	(D)
\$3,000 TO \$3,999. HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	161	141	54	-	3	2
\$4,000 TO \$4,999. HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	46 144	38 058	10 657	-	1 398	(D)
\$5,000 AND OVER HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	111	91	56	11	19	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD HOUSEHOLDS	79 271	62 154	35 704	9 310	14 168	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	99 218	55 568	40 235	36 246	4 472	(D)
WAGES AND SALARIES. HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	22	29	30	10	28	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	37 751	48 902	49 431	17 600	49 253	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	58	43	17	41	39	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	136 077	102 096	45 430	97 563	103 302	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	195	149	117	62	61	2
TOTAL HOURS	280 199	154 151	209 267	90 890	68 567	(D)
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	228 893	125 838	159 231	87 834	45 725	(D)
1 TO 14 HOURS	41 600	6 380	64	-	-	-
15 TO 39 HOURS	10	26	37	-	43	-
40 TO 59 HOURS	4 800	20 798	48 172	-	20 388	-
60 HOURS OR MORE.	18	5	9	8	17	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	238	212	76	84	42	-
PERSONS	415	345	124	162	42	-
TOTAL HOURS	4 024	3 136	1 068	1 465	360	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	471	306	154	68	23	3
PERSONS	811	465	194	93	23	6
TOTAL HOURS	32 934	18 028	7 508	2 798	1 352	236
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	209	198	86	196	22	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	84	72	36	-	22	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	67	72	50	-	-	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	21	11	-	40	-	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	14	20	-	28	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	23	23	-	128	-	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	15 634	15 569	3 640	45 040	396	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	2 757	4 314	1 021	9 489	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	12 877	11 255	2 619	35 551	396	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	178	119	76	54	28	2
NUMBER OF PERSONS	317	145	119	75	28	2
MALE.	163	51	49	37	28	1
FEMALE.	154	94	70	38	-	1
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	113	30	22	25	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	126	70	69	20	10	2
100 TO 199 DAYS	17	30	13	14	18	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	61	15	15	16	-	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	26 524	11 824	9 965	8 854	3 940	100
ON ANOTHER FARM	2 454	2 467	1 316	1 056	2 470	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	24 070	9 357	8 649	7 798	1 470	100

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	46 481	2 315	24	174
	NUMBER	65 151	3 219	57	306
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	44 557	2 068	24	176
	NUMBER	81 570	3 141	93	384
TRACTORS	FARMS	46 711	2 304	24	179
	NUMBER	130 082	5 996	157	649
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	46 488	2 304	24	179
	NUMBER	122 056	5 704	147	602
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	7 282	387	-	10
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	16 747	936	1	40
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	13 523	652	-	45
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	5 906	203	1	51
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	3 030	126	22	33
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	46 452	2 297	24	179
	NUMBER	119 811	5 623	138	594
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 971	74	9	8
	NUMBER	2 245	81	9	8
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	7 557	283	7	44
	NUMBER	8 026	292	10	47
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	36 440	1 625	22	167
	NUMBER	41 782	1 689	32	188
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	16 350	991	6	72
	NUMBER	17 524	1 012	9	82
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	21 738	658	18	103
	NUMBER	24 258	677	23	106
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	15 681	1 121	18	138
	NUMBER	15 823	1 122	18	138
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	549	72	5	22
	NUMBER	697	76	5	30
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	772	3	1	2
	NUMBER	828	3	1	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	4 799	260	9	17
	NUMBER	4 940	268	9	18
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	9 314	817	23	146
	NUMBER	9 555	858	26	163
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	8 890	792	23	138
	NUMBER	8 987	797	24	140
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	565	61	2	23
	NUMBER	568	61	2	31
TELEPHONE	FARMS	38 928	1 856	24	170
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	43 355	2 193	24	162
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	40 398	2 121	24	179
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	12 329	1 870	24	172
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	1 635	863	21	158
Hired Workers					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	7 522	255	15	90
	PERSONS	10 753	357	52	128
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	FARMS	5 566	204	3	69
2	FARMS	1 313	25	4	12
3 OR 4	FARMS	526	23	6	8
5 TO 9	FARMS	96	2	1	9
10 OR MORE	FARMS	21	1	1	-
Use of Agricultural Chemicals					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	4 461	171	1	9
	ACRES	827 979	19 141	180	2 241
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	304	6	-	1
	ACRES	11 292	85	-	35
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	24	-	-	-
	ACRES	156	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	4	-	-	-
	ACRES	4	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	991	2	-	1
	ACRES	122 815	2	-	1
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:					
CORN	FARMS	31 709	1 065	23	130
	ACRES	6 901 844	132 090	6 309	28 070
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	2 010	105	5	56 016
	ACRES	109 961	5 375	507	39
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	31 092	1 029	20	2 321
	ACRES	6 714 096	125 947	5 722	434
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	744	12	1	53 650
	ACRES	63 147	410	80	1
	ACRES	465	21	-	5
	ACRES	14 641	358	-	4
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	11 912	854	13	75
	NUMBER	905 056	29 826	1 474	4 016
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	2 048	69	5	109
	NUMBER	270 007	3 984	1 275	1 432

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	722	500	280	191	103
NUMBER	1 000	631	333	270	159	6
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	656	401	209	113	48
NUMBER	932	491	236	131	48	27
TRACTORS	FARMS	709	499	268	175	64
NUMBER	1 735	1 050	456	267	91	26
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	709	499	268	163	64
NUMBER	1 697	996	429	245	91	23
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	79	129	132	96	37
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	365	248	114	52	27
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	199	117	20	15	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	39	5	1	-	1
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	27	-	1	-	2
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	709	499	261	163	64
NUMBER	1 669	985	414	245	91	21
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	28	11	8	-	2
NUMBER	28	11	15	-	-	2
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	38	54	27	22	-
NUMBER	38	54	27	22	-	3
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	578	259	96	16	14
NUMBER	588	263	96	16	14	3
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	365	192	77	16	14
NUMBER	369	192	77	16	14	1
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	219	71	19	-	-
NUMBER	219	71	19	-	-	2
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	369	150	54	18	4
NUMBER	370	150	54	18	4	3
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	9	-	8	-	1
NUMBER	9	-	8	-	-	1
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	90	58	10	-	-
NUMBER	97	58	10	-	-	2
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	192	61	25	5	-
NUMBER	192	61	25	5	-	3
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	187	61	25	5	-
NUMBER	187	61	25	5	-	3
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	5	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	555	358	152	133	61
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	697	462	259	185	82
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	673	408	244	162	67
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	669	313	73	93	16
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	238	9	-	-	2
Hired Workers						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	24	-	-	-	15
PERSONS		25	-	-	-	17
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		23	-	-	-	15
2		1	-	-	-	1
3 OR 4		-	-	-	-	1
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	1
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	1
Use of Agricultural Chemicals						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES!						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	35	27	4	-	-
ACRES	3 116	2 610	356	-	-	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-
ACRES	50	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	1
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	30
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1	-	-	-	1
ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	100
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.						
CORN	FARMS	301	141	21	6	12
ACRES	30 815	9 015	1 865	12	204	100
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	23	17	1	-	-
ACRES	825	427	60	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	294	132	20	-	12
ACRES	29 555	8 588	1 785	-	204	100
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	10	-	-	-	-
ACRES	325	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS!						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	298	157	72	50	5
NUMBER	8 956	3 943	1 121	551	60	2
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	25	7	4	-	190
NUMBER	806	350	12	-	-	-

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME				
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS				
FARMS.	23 527	835	23	135
ACRES.	5 537 985	126 842	11 886	30 893
TONS.	179 229	4 068	367	928
DRY MATERIALS	23 396	835	23	135
FARMS.	175 420	4 044	367	926
LIQUID MATERIALS	575	9	-	1
FARMS.	3 808	24	-	2
CROPS ON WHICH USED:				
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE				
FARMS.	1 303	129	7	22
ACRES.	53 143	4 117	568	1 011
DRY MATERIALS	1 294	129	7	22
FARMS.	2 980	217	28	43
LIQUID MATERIALS	18	-	-	-
FARMS.	20	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)				
FARMS.	234	11	1	1
ACRES.	10 866	625	373	40
DRY MATERIALS	234	11	1	1
FARMS.	493	21	9	1
LIQUID MATERIALS	-	-	-	-
FARMS.	-	-	-	-
CORN				
FARMS.	3 791	241	19	67
ACRES.	253 286	14 216	3 345	4 279
DRY MATERIALS	3 760	240	19	66
FARMS.	11 104	752	114	189
LIQUID MATERIALS	92	2	-	1
FARMS.	245	3	-	1
WHEAT				
FARMS.	22 161	749	21	129
ACRES.	3 274 339	76 926	4 598	18 064
DRY MATERIALS	22 014	749	21	129
FARMS.	88 006	2 092	131	512
LIQUID MATERIALS	344	7	-	7
FARMS.	1 547	21	-	21
IRISH POTATOES				
FARMS.	769	-	-	-
ACRES.	98 473	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	763	-	-	-
FARMS.	11 549	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	62	-	-	-
FARMS.	266	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS				
FARMS.	14 820	418	16	80
ACRES.	1 849 203	30 960	3 002	7 500
DRY MATERIALS	14 721	418	16	80
FARMS.	61 311	968	87	182
LIQUID MATERIALS	306	-	-	-
FARMS.	1 737	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS				
FARMS.	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES				
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES				
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY				
FARMS.	48 836	2 384	24	179
DOLLARS.	28 158	1 912	24	178
	25 654 559	1 790 953	190 205	413 333
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:				
\$1 TO \$199	10 680	528	-	-
\$200 TO \$999	12 864	921	-	64
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	2 421	212	-	34
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	1 442	202	8	54
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	456	42	11	24
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	186	6	4	2
\$20,000 AND OVER	109	1	1	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:				
1 TO 49 TONS	21 891	1 520	11	153
50 TO 99 TONS	161	16	10	6
100 TO 199 TONS	75	5	3	2
200 TO 499 TONS	43	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	13	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY				
FARMS.	24 160	1 526	19	106
DOLLARS.	43 923 493	1 111 774	60 091	151 191
\$1 TO \$999	17 016	1 214	10	54
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	3 578	184	4	35
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1 789	98	-	9
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	954	26	2	8
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	543	4	3	1
\$20,000 AND OVER	280	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES				
FARMS.	36 337	1 946	24	176
DOLLARS.	16 997 366	582 178	24 501	87 298
\$1 TO \$99	7 182	546	1	20
\$100 TO \$499	18 332	1 021	4	73
\$500 TO \$999	6 908	286	7	57
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	2 827	90	10	26
\$2,000 AND OVER	1 088	3	2	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS				
FARMS.	24 236	911	23	147
DOLLARS.	16 775 451	364 155	34 970	88 677
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS				
FARMS.	48 167	2 384	24	179
DOLLARS.	56 414 250	2 354 977	104 976	320 753
\$1 TO \$99	1 112	109	-	-
\$100 TO \$499	7 383	380	-	-
\$500 TO \$999	15 146	883	-	20
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	24 178	1 004	17	158
\$5,000 AND OVER	348	8	7	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	F FARMS	226	45	28	-	3
	A ACRES	25 700	4 642	2 345	-	758
	T TONS	882	104	51	-	46
DRY MATERIALS	F FARMS	226	45	28	-	3
	A ACRES	882	104	51	-	46
LIQUID MATERIALS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	A ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	F FARMS	30	-	-	-	2
	A ACRES	648	-	-	-	269
DRY MATERIALS	F FARMS	30	-	-	-	2
	A ACRES	45	-	-	-	17
LIQUID MATERIALS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	A ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	F FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
	A ACRES	12	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	F FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
	A ACRES	1	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	A ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
CORN	F FARMS	51	5	6	-	2
	A ACRES	2 208	100	108	-	176
DRY MATERIALS	F FARMS	51	5	6	-	2
	A ACRES	249	5	3	-	10
LIQUID MATERIALS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	A ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
WHEAT	F FARMS	195	45	22	-	-
	A ACRES	16 329	4 087	2 237	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	F FARMS	195	45	22	-	-
	A ACRES	399	77	48	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	A ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
IRISH POTATOES	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	3
	A ACRES	-	-	-	-	163
DRY MATERIALS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	3
	A ACRES	-	-	-	-	13
LIQUID MATERIALS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	A ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	F FARMS	88	14	-	-	2
	A ACRES	6 504	455	-	-	150
DRY MATERIALS	F FARMS	88	14	-	-	2
	A ACRES	191	22	-	-	5
LIQUID MATERIALS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	A ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	A ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
	T TONS	-	-	-	-	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	F FARMS	726	529	301	196	103
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	F FARMS	585	371	205	156	70
	DOLLARS	268 220	147 480	52 956	57 152	7 089
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						9 050
\$1 TO \$199	F FARMS	207	160	87	44	58
\$200 TO \$999	F FARMS	329	188	109	107	12
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	F FARMS	41	11	9	5	-
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	F FARMS	4	12	-	-	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	F FARMS	4	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED: MILL-FEEDS AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	F FARMS	481	254	120	93	42
50 TO 99 TONS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	2
100 TO 199 TONS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499 TONS	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	F FARMS	512	340	189	112	36
	DOLLARS	377 514	142 090	34 978	22 716	1 122
\$1 TO \$999	F FARMS	412	300	181	112	36
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	F FARMS	55	25	8	-	2
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	F FARMS	38	15	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	F FARMS	7	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 AND OVER	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	F FARMS	612	375	172	67	36
	DOLLARS	153 699	53 410	17 169	8 102	3 063
\$1 TO \$99	F FARMS	195	167	124	48	32
\$100 TO \$4,999	F FARMS	357	200	42	19	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	F FARMS	40	8	6	-	4
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	F FARMS	19	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 AND OVER	F FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	F FARMS	249	68	29	-	4
	DOLLARS	82 635	5 682	1 781	-	312
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	F FARMS	726	529	301	184	62
	DOLLARS	692 882	338 388	117 959	54 831	14 863
\$1 TO \$99	F FARMS	6	36	67	28	20
\$100 TO \$4,999	F FARMS	62	166	132	143	42
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	F FARMS	325	257	87	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$41,999	F FARMS	333	70	15	13	3
\$5,000 AND OVER	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	27 317	1 327	22	131	394
DOLLARS	12 539 177	424 996	16 156	71 263	176 266
\$1 TO \$199.	9 793	596	1	26	128
\$200 TO \$499.	9 378	475	8	52	146
\$500 TO \$999.	5 114	197	3	39	80
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	2 242	46	-	12	31
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	351	7	2	1	4
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	371	5	-	-	5
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	59	1	-	1	-
\$10,000 AND OVER	9	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	28 217	1 136	23	154	426
DOLLARS	25 015 720	747 545	124 130	190 752	305 573
\$1 TO \$199.	8 620	425	1	25	91
\$200 TO \$499.	7 531	315	1	13	149
\$500 TO \$999.	5 316	183	2	39	87
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	4 626	161	1	59	83
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	1 450	34	7	14	13
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	453	14	7	4	3
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	158	3	3	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	52	1	1	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER	11	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	570 464 596	22 787 476	1 582 879	4 595 063	8 728 590
AVERAGE PER FARM	11 681	9 424	58 625	25 528	13 900
ALL CROPS	374 091 182	5 267 544	296 227	1 068 853	2 210 031
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS	373 190 011	5 260 691	296 176	1 065 050	2 209 196
VEGETABLES	59 075	585	-	-	275
FRUITS AND NUTS	31 632	934	51	53	455
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	810 464	5 334	-	3 750	105
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS	196 248 883	17 518 920	1 286 652	3 526 210	6 517 881
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	8 341 338	176 415	2 886	13 762	55 949
DAIRY PRODUCTS	31 725 337	12 410 246	1 006 845	2 727 670	4 741 834
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	156 182 208	4 932 259	276 921	784 778	1 720 098
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	35 439	2 414	27	179	627
FARMS	2 465 348	142 588	6 244	19 205	46 848
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	33 965	2 405	27	179	624
NUMBER	1 165 838	71 449	3 241	9 590	23 616
MILK COWS	21 329	2 397	26	177	624
NUMBER	228 538	58 331	2 644	8 612	19 440
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	33 088	2 344	26	173	619
NUMBER	686 920	42 313	1 872	6 164	14 397
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	33 272	2 281	25	170	594
NUMBER	612 590	28 826	1 131	3 451	8 835
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10	2 683	47	-	-	1
10 TO 19.	3 704	162	-	-	4
20 TO 49.	11 554	942	1	7	123
50 TO 99.	10 264	959	-	73	377
100 TO 199.	5 457	282	12	96	117
200 TO 499.	1 615	20	12	3	5
500 OR MORE	162	2	2	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	2 552	32	1	-	-
5 TO 9.	3 614	140	1	1	1
10 TO 19.	7 538	613	-	3	44
20 TO 29.	5 902	629	-	8	165
30 TO 49.	7 135	675	-	63	283
50 TO 99.	5 506	287	12	99	123
100 TO 199.	1 446	26	11	5	8
200 OR MORE	272	3	3	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	6 207	36	-	-	-
5 TO 9.	5 323	194	-	1	1
10 TO 19.	6 847	847	1	5	77
20 TO 29.	1 986	678	-	16	230
30 TO 49.	762	470	-	71	260
50 TO 99.	187	156	13	80	56
100 OR MORE	17	16	12	4	-
HOGS AND PIGS					
FARMS	12 567	888	4	40	171
NUMBER	341 931	13 988	556	1 159	4 111
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	7 257	479	3	19	103
NUMBER	53 754	2 556	88	144	749
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	11 888	836	4	40	165
NUMBER	288 177	11 432	468	1 015	3 362
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.					
5 851	489	-	15	66	
10 TO 24.	3 002	233	1	7	45
25 TO 99.	2 986	160	1	17	59
100 TO 199.	536	4	-	1	1
200 TO 499.	171	2	2	-	-
500 OR MORE	21	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK FARMS	404	290	86	67	30	1
DOLLARS	97 984	55 596	7 731	9 337	3 534	1 850
\$1 TO \$199	191	174	76	42	26	-
\$200 TO \$499	165	94	10	25	4	-
\$500 TO \$999	48	22	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR FARMS	309	182	42	36	22	3
DOLLARS	77 771	43 578	5 741	3 375	13 175	38 900
\$1 TO \$199	163	109	36	31	7	-
\$200 TO \$499	96	56	-	5	5	-
\$500 TO \$999	42	7	6	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	8	10	-	-	10	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 TO \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	5 552 511	1 882 162	446 271	221 166	105 264	245 151
AVERAGE PER FARM	7 220	3 669	1 482	1 332	1 052	81 717
ALL CROPS	1 274 507	375 253	42 673	10 113	5 733	75 307
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND						
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 273 582	374 473	42 214	10 113	5 609	49 729
VEGETABLES	310	-	-	-	100	25 578
FRUITS AND NUTS	135	219	21	-	-	24
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL						
SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	480	561	438	-	-	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS	4 277 984	1 506 595	403 598	211 053	99 461	169 844
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	57 847	32 969	13 002	4 476	4 289	1 760
DAIRY PRODUCTS	2 814 311	886 579	233 007	116 896	52 144	123 979
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	1 405 826	587 047	157 589	89 681	43 028	44 105
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS	769	512	300	165	98	3
NUMBER	42 537	20 360	7 394	3 302	1 238	714
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	768	511	296	161	98	3
NUMBER	21 369	9 965	3 668	1 549	617	254
MILK COWS FARMS	766	510	294	160	95	3
NUMBER	17 037	7 853	2 745	1 257	564	205
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMS	758	493	275	153	81	3
NUMBER	12 001	5 832	2 047	983	369	197
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES FARMS	735	491	266	141	76	3
NUMBER	9 167	4 563	1 679	770	252	263
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10	1	4	41	34	46	-
10 TO 19	11	39	108	54	37	-
20 TO 49	338	347	126	73	15	-
50 TO 99	372	115	22	4	-	-
100 TO 199	47	7	3	-	-	1
200 TO 499	-	-	-	-	-	2
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4	-	3	28	29	34	-
5 TO 9	7	32	99	50	45	-
10 TO 19	178	264	124	73	19	-
20 TO 29	286	135	35	7	-	-
30 TO 49	255	68	6	1	-	-
50 TO 99	41	9	3	1	-	2
100 TO 199	1	-	1	-	-	1
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4	-	4	32	35	35	-
5 TO 9	12	47	133	63	46	-
10 TO 19	298	347	119	61	14	-
20 TO 29	327	95	10	1	-	-
30 TO 49	122	17	-	-	-	3
50 TO 99	7	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS FARMS	332	231	110	63	18	3
NUMBER	5 408	2 102	652	286	93	933
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING FARMS	191	123	40	13	8	2
NUMBER	1 056	421	98	24	20	98
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS FARMS	313	212	102	62	18	3
NUMBER	4 352	1 681	554	262	73	835
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10	164	154	90	56	15	-
10 TO 24	102	60	18	7	3	-
25 TO 99	64	17	2	-	-	1
100 TO 199	2	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II		
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS. LITTERS.	9 181 67 645	619 3 006	3 128	30 210	133 947
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS.		3 256	280	-	9	34
3 TO 9 LITTERS.		3 741	250	1	10	62
10 TO 19 LITTERS.		1 470	77	-	10	30
20 TO 49 LITTERS.		621	11	1	1	7
50 TO 99 LITTERS.		79	1	1	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		14	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS. NUMBER.	5 319 597 005	254 11 215	5 238	13 1 287	64 4 117
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	FARMS. NUMBER.	3 985 240 776	188 3 072	4 39	11 440	46 1 136
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS. NUMBER.	5 037 356 229	237 8 143	5 199	13 847	61 2 981
EWES.	FARMS. NUMBER.	4 962 342 277	232 7 739	4 166	12 805	61 2 879
RAMS AND WETHERS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	3 900 13 952	169 404	4 33	12 42	47 102
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.	FARMS. NUMBER.	19 382 1 929 745	1 376 108 318	15 2 022	77 7 762	294 26 738
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	27 616 485 504 74 200 413	1 923 17 371 2 229 538	27 1 150 170 327	168 3 455 480 841	565 5 857 774 750
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES.	FARMS. NUMBER.	3 370 175 305	88 1 888	9 365	28 709	34 594
CALVES.	FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	27 528 644 948 57 777 061	2 056 31 667 2 057 242	21 1 199 76 375	155 4 164 231 866	541 10 880 710 394
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES.	FARMS. NUMBER.	2 808 56 612	146 1 561	2 38	13 254	49 654
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	10 378 519 575 13 830 416	680 20 196 471 827	3 911 27 580	38 1 520 42 884	151 6 755 168 941
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	5 376 460 267 7 328 724	241 8 024 110 981	4 114 1 873	15 1 145 17 008	64 3 161 43 966
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	3 296 476 979 039 15 588 782	1 265 293 775 105 9 649 335	26 24 663 785 959 872	168 76 061 516 2 517 192	555 132 883 690 4 251 387
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS.	FARMS. POUNDS.	3 219	1 257	26	165	554
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION.	FARMS. POUNDS.	472 118 935 1 858	291 142 268 828	22 537 097 18 979 560	142 75 668 487 66 831 769	132 874 305 380 97 115 377
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC.	FARMS. QUARTS.	325 416 659 103	218 014 601 25	2 1 224 575	10 989 157	6 182 804
CREAM	FARMS. POUNDS.	15 712	1 244	3	19	97
BUTTERFAT	FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	26 896 690 16 138 010	4 601 779 2 761 067	78 289 46 973	350 800 210 479	817 434 490 460
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	5 32 550 18 554	1 2 800 1 596	- -	- -	1
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	7 460 926 601 194 588	533 52 975 11 123	8 1 349 283	36 5 213 1 094	135 13 836 2 905
CHICKEN EGGS.	FARMS. DOZENS. DOLLARS.	12 766 15 232 254 3 960 386	890 615 965 160 150	7 10 030 2 608	51 48 730 12 670	191 196 156 51 000
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS. ACRES.	17 963 979 339	1 534 78 977	25 3 981	163 13 622	541 30 765
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.		2 485	169	-	2	13
20 TO 49 ACRES.		7 872	691	3	33	217
50 TO 74 ACRES.		3 737	397	2	42	197
75 TO 99 ACRES.		1 686	143	4	35	65
100 TO 149 ACRES.		1 416	101	3	38	44
150 TO 199 ACRES.		431	20	5	9	5
200 ACRES OR MORE		336	13	8	4	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS. ACRES. BUSHELS.	3 782 187 330 5 355 011	237 7 693 197 121	7 517 20 550	18 931 33 150	86 2 903 71 359
SALES	FARMS. BUSHELS.	1 549 2 695 448	48 40 666	3 8 260	7 7 680	21 14 188

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 FARMERS	241 1 131	158 474	54 116	23 37	10 23	2 118
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	99	92	46	20	7	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	108	62	7	3	3	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	32	4	1	-	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	2	-	-	-	4	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS FARMERS	85	60	27	16	7	-
NUMBER.	2 794	2 286	493	277	90	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. FARMERS	59	46	22	13	4	-
NUMBER.	632	641	164	79	23	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER FARMERS	78	57	23	13	6	-
NUMBER.	2 162	1 645	309	198	67	-
EWES. FARMERS	77	56	22	13	6	-
NUMBER.	2 055	1 561	273	189	64	-
RAMS AND WETHERS. FARMERS	51	41	14	7	3	-
NUMBER.	107	84	36	9	3	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. FARMERS	461	332	197	86	64	1
NUMBER.	38 690	23 280	9 826	4 538	3 156	700
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES FARMERS	628	353	182	103	54	2
NUMBER.	4 525	1 809	575	362	154	148
DOLLARS.	538 596	202 305	62 719	40 028	17 758	26 800
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. FARMERS	15	1	1	-	-	2
NUMBER.	199	11	10	-	-	148
CALVES. FARMERS	655	452	232	113	67	2
NUMBER.	9 878	4 268	1 278	634	336	46
DOLLARS.	661 678	295 803	81 126	42 610	22 348	1 600
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. FARMERS	44	26	12	3	6	-
NUMBER.	379	188	48	8	22	-
HOGS AND PIGS FARMERS	271	168	49	24	11	3
NUMBER.	7 497	3 051	462	183	128	510
DOLLARS.	163 027	61 570	7 825	3 525	1 797	14 635
SHEEP AND LAMBS FARMERS	78	54	26	16	6	-
NUMBER.	1 946	1 386	272	158	69	-
DOLLARS.	27 350	17 363	3 421	2 240	842	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK FARMERS	427	76	13	17	3	3
POUNDS.	54 568 404	5 111 004	486 706	534 348	55 000	1 533 500
DOLLARS.	1 744 096	161 056	15 732	17 018	1 876	123 979
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS. FARMERS	425	75	12	16	2	1
POUNDS.	54 469 072	5 106 704	486 603	530 048	52 850	308 000
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION. FARMERS	248	31	4	6	1	1
POUNDS.	32 710 180	2 203 121	174 594	234 627	23 220	308 000
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. FARMERS	5	1	1	1	1	2
QUARTS.	46 201	2 000	48	2 000	1 000	570 000
CREAM FARMERS	388	446	291	153	100	-
BUTTERFAT POUNDS.	1 783 783	1 209 292	362 181	166 486	83 802	-
DOLLARS.	1 070 270	725 576	217 309	99 891	50 281	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS FARMERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER FARMERS	200	105	49	24	12	1
NUMBER.	20 302	9 002	3 273	1 848	691	585
DOLLARS.	4 264	1 890	667	388	146	123
CHICKEN EGGS. FARMERS	311	211	119	52	40	1
DOZENS.	201 907	113 211	45 931	15 016	16 035	6 300
DOLLARS.	52 495	29 435	11 942	3 904	4 169	1 638
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES FARMERS	530	225	50	20	9	3
ACRES.	22 455	6 889	1 265	299	143	471
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	65	67	22	15	5	-
20 TO 49 ACRES.	293	123	22	5	4	-
50 TO 74 ACRES.	124	27	5	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES.	32	7	-	-	-	1
100 TO 149 ACRES.	14	1	1	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES.	1	-	-	-	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN FARMERS	88	31	7	8	1	1
ACRES.	2 598	645	99	95	1	20
BUSHELS.	58 183	12 145	1 734	1 785	75	800
SALES FARMERS	9	6	2	-	-	-
BUSHELS.	7 886	2 052	600	-	-	-

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES: EXC. SIRUP	FARMS	1 082	126	6	24
	ACRES	20 957	2 166	148	736
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS	33	2	-	1
	ACRES	752	59	-	44
	BUSHELS	15 708	1 005	-	660
SALES	FARMS	13	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	7 773	-	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	2 194	76	1	13
	ACRES	189 104	4 130	120	1 062
	BUSHELS	2 616 443	54 065	2 000	19 208
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT	FARMS	43 556	1 916	26	170
	ACRES	6 266 949	162 237	5 289	23 434
	BUSHELS	146 485 995	2 812 603	140 057	516 456
WINTER WHEAT	FARMS	472	8	-	-
	ACRES	59 077	163	-	-
	BUSHELS	1 226 846	2 460	-	-
SPRING WHEAT	FARMS	43 500	1 913	26	170
	ACRES	6 207 872	162 074	5 289	23 434
	BUSHELS	145 259 149	2 810 143	140 057	516 456
DURUM WHEAT	FARMS	18 616	471	15	56
	ACRES	2 062 529	28 021	2 783	4 888
	BUSHELS	57 692 440	639 525	81 375	132 819
OTHER SPRING WHEAT	FARMS	35 767	1 694	19	152
	ACRES	4 145 343	134 053	2 506	18 546
	BUSHELS	87 566 709	2 170 618	58 682	383 637
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	33 250	1 920	25	166
	ACRES	1 980 552	118 371	3 956	15 182
	BUSHELS	82 084 114	4 343 083	193 972	687 932
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	29 861	848	13	93
	ACRES	2 479 849	32 955	851	6 146
	BUSHELS	79 608 658	870 705	34 112	190 709
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	7 815	177	6	19
	ACRES	487 244	7 031	639	1 159
	BUSHELS	9 890 111	104 434	17 900	20 953
FLAXSEED	FARMS	20 241	608	11	63
	ACRES	1 584 848	26 886	1 582	3 631
	BUSHELS	12 157 115	160 000	12 126	29 544
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	24 344	1 754	21	154
	ACRES	1 206 931	86 784	2 676	12 516
	TONS	1 808 681	136 518	5 233	23 177
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2 891	140	3	17
	ACRES	115 596	4 915	98	820
	TONS	133 240	5 413	127	1 190
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	5 384	390	1	25
	ACRES	129 612	8 272	27	937
	TONS	161 991	10 087	16	1 048
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS	24 794	1 524	15	87
	ACRES	1 598 570	97 816	1 547	5 967
	TONS	1 490 303	86 268	1 188	6 088
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	8 087	538	7	44
	ACRES	287 564	16 553	742	2 219
	TONS	304 340	18 015	712	2 662
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	606	78	8	21
	ACRES	28 795	3 921	915	971
	TONS: GREEN WT	101 362	15 502	5 250	3 742
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS	484	16	1	1
	ACRES	8 585	257	50	25
	POUNDS	329 939	6 486	1 000	150
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	5 872	362	1	14
	ACRES	96 116	33	2	3
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	10 666 782	4 423	100	967
SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR	FARMS	606	3	1	1
	ACRES	51 038	175	80	75
	TONS	576 502	1 650	800	750
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	73	3	-	-
	ACRES	280	4	-	-
SALES	DOLLARS	59 075	585	-	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	263	20	1	1
	ACRES	337	19	1	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES: EXC. SIRUP	FARMS.	29	12	4	1	-
ACRES.	ACRES.	380	148	41	8	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS.	-	-	1	-	-
ACRES.	ACRES.	-	-	15	-	-
BUSHELS.	BUSHELS.	-	-	345	-	-
SALES	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHELS.	BUSHELS.	-	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS.	20	5	-	2	-
ACRES.	ACRES.	777	138	-	55	-
BUSHELS.	BUSHELS.	6 969	654	-	310	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	672	366	84	13	14
ACRES.	ACRES.	51 171	18 713	2 664	246	241
BUSHELS.	BUSHELS.	746 107	227 389	25 982	2 492	2 649
WINTER WHEAT.	FARMS.	2	2	1	-	-
ACRES.	ACRES.	44	69	9	-	-
BUSHELS.	BUSHELS.	990	663	150	-	-
SPRING WHEAT.	FARMS.	671	365	84	13	14
ACRES.	ACRES.	51 127	18 644	2 655	246	241
BUSHELS.	BUSHELS.	745 117	226 726	25 832	2 492	2 649
DURUM WHEAT	FARMS.	128	71	18	2	5
ACRES.	ACRES.	6 449	2 292	300	19	126
BUSHELS.	BUSHELS.	115 896	38 597	3 175	329	1 217
OTHER SPRING WHEAT.	FARMS.	608	321	71	11	9
ACRES.	ACRES.	44 678	16 352	2 355	227	115
BUSHELS.	BUSHELS.	629 221	188 129	22 657	2 163	1 432
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	671	366	105	28	16
ACRES.	ACRES.	38 398	14 231	2 882	580	326
BUSHELS.	BUSHELS.	1 296 210	398 281	67 637	17 745	8 095
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	291	129	28	1	7
ACRES.	ACRES.	8 856	3 161	521	5	113
BUSHELS.	BUSHELS.	194 299	59 541	8 187	100	1 907
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	59	34	3	-	-
ACRES.	ACRES.	2 121	908	30	-	-
BUSHELS.	BUSHELS.	22 883	9 210	395	-	-
FLAXSEED.	FARMS.	209	102	13	4	2
ACRES.	ACRES.	8 762	2 690	387	68	27
BUSHELS.	BUSHELS.	40 261	12 220	1 065	334	106
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS.	601	314	108	37	34
ACRES.	ACRES.	26 110	10 431	2 520	760	777
TONS.	TONS.	38 235	13 103	2 952	944	976
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	44	21	5	4	2
ACRES.	ACRES.	1 677	622	158	247	32
TONS.	TONS.	1 604	657	174	150	14
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	139	95	28	8	2
ACRES.	ACRES.	2 775	1 973	633	82	47
TONS.	TONS.	3 383	2 118	657	97	21
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS.	521	349	168	74	36
ACRES.	ACRES.	34 996	21 954	8 716	3 433	1 190
TONS.	TONS.	30 351	18 405	6 778	3 066	975
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	188	103	40	16	11
ACRES.	ACRES.	4 963	2 348	1 127	435	147
TONS.	TONS.	5 273	2 420	1 081	438	139
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	15	4	2	-	-
ACRES.	ACRES.	545	68	133	-	-
TONS, GREEN WT.	TONS, GREEN WT.	1 848	210	238	-	-
ALFALFA SEED.	FARMS.	9	3	-	-	-
ACRES.	ACRES.	112	48	-	-	-
POUNDS.	POUNDS.	3 086	1 750	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	139	96	44	23	19
ACRES.	ACRES.	10	10	5	2	1
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	1 202	1 185	400	191	171
SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	TONS.	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS.	2	-	-	-	1
ACRES.	ACRES.	3	-	-	-	85
SALES	DOLLARS.	310	-	-	-	100
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS.	4	2	1	1	-
ACRES.	ACRES.	3	2	2	1	-

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE				
FARMS	48 836	8 355	395	854
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	4.7	10.2
LAND IN FARMS	42 717 360	9 143 986	994 014	1 479 886
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	10.9	16.2
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	874.7	1 094.4	2 516.5	1 732.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ¹				
AVERAGE PER FARM	58 450	58 831	166 076	101 006
AVERAGE PER ACRE	66.78	53.56	68.24	59.54
FARMS BY VALUE:				
LESS THAN \$10,000	3 114	439	-	11
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	4 549	711	-	3
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	12 596	2 345	24	53
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	15 113	2 625	50	199
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	7 050	1 128	52	250
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	4 126	721	106	239
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1 257	220	61	77
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	948	183	105	49
\$500,000 OR MORE	83	13	10	3
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:				
CROPLAND HARVESTED	47 070	8 057	389	845
ACRES	17 695 162	2 985 691	358 393	524 152
1 TO 9 ACRES	271	30	-	1
10 TO 19 ACRES	331	42	-	1
20 TO 29 ACRES	355	66	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	809	176	1	3
50 TO 99 ACRES	2 545	442	3	6
100 TO 199 ACRES	7 376	1 362	13	18
200 TO 499 ACRES	24 316	4 101	61	277
500 TO 999 ACRES	9 724	1 578	168	459
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	1 343	260	143	84
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	11 558	2 241	139	327
ACRES	848 376	244 603	22 954	43 830
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW	41 883	6 141	337	737
ACRES	6 870 518	623 987	91 657	124 907
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	8 557	2 092	90	202
ACRES	1 251 502	316 497	18 488	30 810
CROP FAILURE	5 661	1 128	50	99
ACRES	356 121	99 719	5 795	8 557
IDLE CROPLAND	6 107	1 226	44	113
ACRES	424 010	95 843	7 217	10 146
WOODLAND PASTURED	2 708	580	30	60
ACRES	237 293	67 616	8 348	8 790
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	4 334	665	60	104
ACRES	150 537	25 613	4 279	3 687
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	33 701	7 278	268	696
ACRES	12 988 063	4 402 681	452 568	681 349
IMPROVED PASTURE	3 946	911	62	147
ACRES	378 368	123 379	23 164	25 493
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	442	168	41	31
ACRES	50 548	21 563	9 942	4 127
LAND-USE PRACTICES:				
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS				
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	1 382	449	20	61
ACRES	191 699	56 569	3 626	8 896
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR				
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	10 803	2 235	98	286
ACRES	3 227 650	567 032	53 114	111 132
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,				
AND EARTHEN TANKS	13 337	3 527	185	470
NUMBER	28 094	9 174	828	1 567
ACRES	35 638	11 074	1 250	1 951
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:				
WHEAT	34 450	5 568	303	660
FEED GRAINS	27 039	3 780	251	515
FARMS BY SIZE				
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	417	84	3	2
10 TO 49 ACRES	776	128	2	6
50 TO 69 ACRES	186	46	1	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	424	62	2	2
100 TO 139 ACRES	394	36	-	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	2 081	199	6	1
180 TO 219 ACRES	574	69	4	7
220 TO 259 ACRES	1 094	128	4	3
260 TO 499 ACRES	11 491	1 433	25	61
500 TO 699 ACRES	8 154	1 223	23	64
700 TO 999 ACRES	10 037	1 654	56	135
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	10 635	2 343	108	334
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	2 573	950	165	244
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR				
ALL FARM OPERATORS:				
FULL OWNERS	17 821	3 218	72	213
PART OWNERS	22 939	4 207	271	546
ALL TENANTS	7 648	879	42	85
CASH TENANTS	784	138	3	19
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	1 895	271	3	29
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	3 762	168	26	51
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	736	208	8	32
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	447	76	5	20
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:				
FULL OWNERS	17 792	3 214	72	213
PART OWNERS	22 874	4 185	271	543
ALL TENANTS	7 807	871	42	85
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:				
FULL OWNERS	29	4	-	-
PART OWNERS	65	22	-	3
ALL TENANTS	41	8	-	2

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	2 672	1 552	749	562	384
PERCENT	ACRES	32.0	18.6	9.0	(X)	4
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	2 548 941	951 260	295 998	120 428	80 268
PERCENT	ACRES	27.9	10.4	3.2	(X)	4 383
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	953.9	612.9	395.2	214.3	(X)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ¹	DOLLARS	46 415	32 778	22 229	14 980	15 214
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	49.22	51.39	53.24	75.80	78.51
FARMS BY VALUE ²						
LESS THAN \$10,000		63	112	197	224	175
\$10,000 TO \$19,999		151	286	223	188	90
\$20,000 TO \$39,999		1 067	652	212	147	56
\$40,000 TO \$69,999		1 104	299	102	28	39
\$70,000 TO \$99,999		267	52	13	1	6
\$100,000 TO \$149,999		93	11	1	1	—
\$150,000 TO \$199,999		14	8	—	—	1
\$200,000 TO \$499,999		8	1	1	—	—
\$500,000 OR MORE		—	—	—	—	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE ³						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	2 647	1 482	571	333	246
	ACRES	812 936	277 655	58 818	21 506	15 402
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	3	8	18	20	19
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	2	10	29	37	24
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	4	20	42	39	38
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	18	56	97	65	47
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	66	210	147	100	63
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	467	586	171	61	50
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	1 858	571	63	11	5
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	226	20	3	—	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	3	1	1	—	—
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	657	338	109	68	43
	ACRES	67 266	25 955	5 650	3 329	2 315
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW	FARMS	2 061	994	227	80	62
	ACRES	146 730	59 638	16 941	4 161	3 013
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	629	373	235	140	85
	ACRES	83 546	61 336	57 025	33 968	14 909
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	363	258	91	24	25
	ACRES	30 476	21 859	11 715	1 320	1 758
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	431	232	71	44	32
	ACRES	28 612	16 678	5 089	4 029	2 678
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	166	138	58	59	34
	ACRES	17 116	14 775	5 311	3 551	2 006
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	185	94	38	25	26
	ACRES	6 940	3 803	2 396	1 043	1 017
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	2 443	1 343	579	385	267
	ACRES	1 276 338	431 209	117 797	40 650	32 180
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	262	126	38	33	28
	ACRES	29 403	8 666	3 253	1 429	2 041
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	29	7	1	3	1
	ACRES	1 823	372	108	164	1
LAND-USE PRACTICES ⁴						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	144	43	2	—	9
	ACRES	16 535	3 881	230	—	1 805
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	798	226	68	4	11
	ACRES	155 853	36 427	11 432	92	410
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	1 158	423	125	46	49
	NUMBER	2 514	830	171	60	60
	ACRES	2 571	852	563	26	39
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS ⁵						
WHEAT	FARMS	1 941	827	186	52	59
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	1 236	507	115	30	40
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		6	24	48	64	33
10 TO 49 ACRES		11	30	71	137	80
50 TO 69 ACRES		6	15	24	23	15
70 TO 99 ACRES		10	23	25	39	29
100 TO 139 ACRES		2	15	18	16	28
140 TO 179 ACRES		39	82	61	50	44
180 TO 219 ACRES		6	31	28	22	18
220 TO 259 ACRES		31	56	26	22	16
260 TO 499 ACRES		471	452	236	127	89
500 TO 699 ACRES		479	312	93	36	16
700 TO 999 ACRES		660	297	73	18	11
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		806	198	43	7	5
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		145	17	3	1	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS ⁶						
FULL OWNERS		1 070	792	498	334	334
PART OWNERS		1 292	585	172	95	36
ALL TENANTS		300	172	78	132	14
CASH TENANTS		26	54	17	77	1
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		125	40	23	14	—
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		44	29	13	18	—
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		66	19	9	13	—
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		25	21	19	47	—
WHITE FARM OPERATORS ⁷						
FULL OWNERS		1 070	790	498	335	332
PART OWNERS		1 281	580	171	92	36
ALL TENANTS		298	170	74	127	12
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS ⁸						
FULL OWNERS		—	2	—	1	2
PART OWNERS		11	5	1	3	—
ALL TENANTS		2	2	4	5	2

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	48 836	8 385	408	884	2 156
FARMS.	192 470	34 044	2 054	4 182	9 588
PERSONS.					
NUMBER OF PERSONS—					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	191 915	33 863	2 054	4 167	9 578
NONWHITE	555	181	-	15	10
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	61 377	11 381	280	941	2 354
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	98 921	19 040	1 561	2 850	6 391
ALL TENANTS	32 172	3 623	213	391	843
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 021	129	2	6	28
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 436	1 102	77	137	304
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 758	2 086	123	237	641
45 TO 54 YEARS	14 361	2 588	116	273	681
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 812	1 931	59	154	375
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 448	519	18	47	104
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 806	1 895	145	244	487
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 503	2 140	148	235	675
10 TO 14 YEARS	13 393	2 408	151	294	741
15 TO 19 YEARS	9 989	1 809	111	235	536
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 583	666	35	110	197
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 326	1 604	122	230	421
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 973	2 434	175	320	749
45 TO 54 YEARS	15 345	2 722	116	307	715
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 545	2 005	69	201	418
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 026	782	27	99	179
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 168	1 741	99	240	493
5 TO 9 YEARS	11 861	2 101	176	311	674
10 TO 14 YEARS	12 605	2 211	164	236	719
15 TO 19 YEARS	8 151	1 400	77	173	363
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 426	525	34	85	162
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 737	1 604	118	204	436
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 108	2 066	137	230	673
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 280	2 134	93	250	540
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 578	1 216	35	127	272
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 067	581	22	51	138
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 055	205	3	13	37
5 TO 7 YEARS	5 327	999	12	56	175
8 YEARS	21 921	3 763	113	326	932
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 616	919	31	84	245
4 YEARS	10 936	1 874	144	274	617
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 958	433	76	85	101
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 023	192	29	46	49
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	520	101	1	2	26
5 TO 7 YEARS	729	173	5	5	44
8 YEARS	4 606	837	44	74	267
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 876	2 641	177	339	778
4 YEARS	6 402	1 183	57	189	325
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 856	298	28	74	73
4 YEARS OR MORE	245	41	1	7	16
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 609	534	11	36	107
5 TO 7 YEARS	8 593	1 641	22	100	309
8 YEARS	38 813	6 612	195	641	1 699
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 927	1 898	64	183	507
4 YEARS	24 929	4 252	345	640	1 306
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 526	1 739	189	320	490
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 588	472	88	99	123
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	107	19	-	2	6
5 TO 7 YEARS	319	86	1	7	29
8 YEARS	3 922	794	34	65	182
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 928	400	8	40	93
4 YEARS	7 316	1 288	103	191	393
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 738	475	57	87	128
4 YEARS OR MORE	733	146	37	42	26
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 015	421	9	27	78
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 839	852	11	53	161
8 YEARS	13 833	2 057	48	222	475
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 926	406	14	34	85
4 YEARS	2 872	462	40	63	109
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 096	286	24	56	64
4 YEARS OR MORE	635	100	7	23	35

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL FARMERS . . . PERSONS . .	2 767 10 975	1 421 4 932	749 2 313	589 2 442	366 920	4 15
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	10 933	4 848	2 283	2 341	920	15
NONWHITE	42	84	30	101	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	4 428	2 063	1 315	1 264	880	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	5 310	2 163	765	366	38	15
ALL TENANTS	1 237	706	233	812	2	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	41	34	18	18	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	349	161	74	116	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	684	297	104	175	1	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	839	467	212	149	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	589	413	341	104	3	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	170	180	-	-	384	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	632	238	149	183	12	1
5 TO 9 YEARS	729	268	85	190	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	771	332	119	165	40	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	606	212	109	130	39	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	202	100	22	59	5	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	499	241	91	121	10	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	720	362	108	135	19	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	962	398	224	184	13	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	618	379	320	122	-	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	279	190	8	8	364	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	594	208	107	167	1	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	614	248	78	177	2	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	644	296	152	148	20	1
15 TO 19 YEARS	470	191	126	68	32	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	136	69	39	59	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	564	202	80	128	5	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	633	246	147	153	16	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	771	328	152	153	61	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	337	300	145	81	122	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	194	124	52	11	161	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	56	83	13	-	43	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	394	205	157	86	86	1
8 YEARS	1 306	719	367	226	162	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	336	141	82	81	32	-
4 YEARS	522	213	104	162	21	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	121	37	13	12	13	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	32	23	13	22	9	2
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	23	24	25	5	6	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	70	44	5	4	7	-
8 YEARS	253	167	32	47	21	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	884	316	147	194	55	2
4 YEARS	352	149	111	119	20	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79	41	3	6	7	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	9	-	8	5	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	183	156	41	4	57	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	665	354	191	115	142	1
8 YEARS	2 277	1 194	606	369	339	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	653	318	173	143	70	-
4 YEARS	1 211	520	230	320	113	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	505	166	69	101	41	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	83	62	17	44	9	4
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2	5	4	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	19	23	7	-	-	-
8 YEARS	355	112	46	76	10	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	129	88	42	25	-	-
4 YEARS	401	139	61	118	5	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	141	51	11	12	-	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	16	25	-	18	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	146	124	37	4	57	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	339	197	91	42	127	-
8 YEARS	568	453	291	92	277	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	166	62	45	18	53	-
4 YEARS	104	107	39	29	83	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	85	43	14	27	41	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	20	7	8	10	9	2

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS—CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	39 838	6 732	315	724
DOLLARS	HOUSEHOLDS	102 079 899	16 573 903	1 226 732	2 388 112
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	19 632	3 167	146	324
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	37 934 035	5 381 640	297 627	559 829
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	3 865	685	43	90
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	10 091 311	1 924 639	146 357	285 559
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	7 611	1 415	49	98
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	1 788 381	326 334	12 252	23 577
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 234	1 110	29	60
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	4 515 469	788 562	22 059	43 041
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 188	870	33	94
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	6 332 096	1 063 582	42 074	117 637
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	3 885	656	20	88
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	6 628 282	1 132 389	34 067	148 715
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	5 269	773	38	104
DOLLARS	HOUSEHOLDS	12 686 475	1 850 150	90 381	248 082
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	15 340	2 637	129	305
DOLLARS	HOUSEHOLDS	25 245 116	4 274 665	267 820	567 949
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	10 280	1 711	90	198
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	15 989 744	2 475 852	129 918	302 637
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	1 187	267	12	32
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	2 112 613	552 232	27 250	43 890
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS		37 708	7 485	357	774
TOTAL HOURS		1 709 920	369 435	19 776	40 761
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE		11 128	900	51	110
1 TO 14 HOURS		5 442	735	15	45
15 TO 39 HOURS		7 802	1 353	35	124
40 TO 59 HOURS		10 818	2 190	114	222
60 HOURS OR MORE		13 646	3 207	193	383
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 191	2 763	119	300
PERSONS		20 576	4 310	182	479
TOTAL HOURS		168 387	36 460	1 316	3 706
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		16 695	3 581	162	388
PERSONS		24 389	5 340	263	654
TOTAL HOURS		1 008 541	226 078	12 636	31 637
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		15 137	2 311	85	197
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		5 648	1 010	31	102
25 TO 99 DAYS		3 939	694	23	48
100 TO 149 DAYS		1 454	177	8	6
150 TO 199 DAYS		731	84	5	2
200 DAYS OR MORE		3 365	346	18	39
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		1 473 321	175 916	7 788	14 452
ON ANOTHER FARM		152 896	17 839	151	836
AT NONFARM JOBS		1 320 425	158 077	7 637	13 616
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		10 585	1 781	95	209
NUMBER OF PERSONS		14 466	2 452	142	319
MALE		7 193	1 297	84	203
FEMALE		7 273	1 155	58	116
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		4 573	825	56	120
25 TO 99 DAYS		4 956	828	49	114
100 TO 149 DAYS		2 791	497	24	49
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 146	302	13	36
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		1 296 135	203 160	10 091	22 984
ON ANOTHER FARM		222 082	30 027	1 374	3 009
AT NONFARM JOBS		1 074 053	173 133	8 717	19 975

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS	2 141	1 184	634	589	347	2
DOLLARS	4 240 777	3 107 596	1 604 521	3 152 113	905 306	(D)
WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS	895	623	375	543	94	1
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS	1 572 252	1 296 085	417 363	2 107 179	182 007	(D)
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS	416 925	391 904	133 434	390 930	4 188	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS	379	260	166	73	332	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499 HOUSEHOLDS	530	228	144	-	15	-
DOLLARS	115 564	55 417	30 873	-	4 008	-
\$500 TO \$999 HOUSEHOLDS	440	207	88	15	65	-
DOLLARS	314 437	150 886	57 396	10 500	47 542	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499 HOUSEHOLDS	315	137	72	21	45	-
DOLLARS	378 663	167 396	92 985	25 700	56 767	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999 HOUSEHOLDS	221	116	20	26	29	-
DOLLARS	386 010	200 466	36 015	44 550	54 300	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999 HOUSEHOLDS	207	132	74	43	79	1
DOLLARS	496 992	314 767	177 129	101 954	190 607	(D)
\$3,000 TO \$3,999 HOUSEHOLDS	102	97	70	101	38	1
DOLLARS	349 224	331 327	254 969	346 056	133 507	(D)
\$4,000 TO \$4,999 HOUSEHOLDS	114	89	70	115	29	-
DOLLARS	513 435	390 468	305 987	513 357	132 228	-
\$5,000 AND OVER HOUSEHOLDS	212	178	96	268	47	-
DOLLARS	1 686 452	1 496 869	649 167	2 109 996	286 347	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD HOUSEHOLDS	122	264	348	568	265	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS	767	432	243	233	162	-
DOLLARS	1 228 478	618 135	325 884	357 343	184 731	-
WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS	482	269	168	204	57	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS	709 372	397 756	213 379	264 101	118 593	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS	232 127	66 374	31 406	33 680	1 296	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS	177 705	96 303	46 642	26 034	57 858	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS	2 540	1 198	646	454	273	4
TOTAL HOURS	130 112	52 687	23 832	8 494	7 296	194
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE	227	223	103	135	93	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	194	179	180	253	83	-
15 TO 39 HOURS	430	283	141	147	115	1
40 TO 59 HOURS	759	308	187	28	57	1
60 HOURS OR MORE	1 157	428	138	26	18	2
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	914	406	188	244	65	2
PERSONS	1 406	631	251	318	91	2
TOTAL HOURS	12 438	5 789	1 884	2 444	531	13
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	1 308	556	128	72	46	2
PERSONS	1 931	746	168	91	55	3
TOTAL HOURS	81 624	27 839	6 830	3 083	1 782	129
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	640	552	314	589	56	1
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	327	142	125	-	10	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	162	134	189	-	27	1
100 TO 149 DAYS	31	106	-	99	14	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	41	30	-	35	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	79	140	-	455	5	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	44 261	63 387	14 185	136 172	4 846	70
ON ANOTHER FARM	4 214	6 291	2 914	12 081	1 776	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	40 047	57 096	11 271	124 091	3 070	70
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	496	282	178	204	57	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	689	391	235	254	110	-
MALE	346	249	93	115	75	-
FEMALE	343	142	142	139	35	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	240	115	53	51	28	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	199	152	87	114	51	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	147	79	66	40	10	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	103	45	29	49	21	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	62 341	31 470	23 065	25 591	8 246	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	10 806	4 220	4 945	1 546	1 441	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	51 535	27 250	18 120	24 045	6 805	-

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES				
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	46 481	8 008	398
	NUMBER	65 151	11 624	713
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	44 557	7 744	401
	NUMBER	81 570	13 481	1 392
TRACTORS	FARMS	46 711	8 098	396
	NUMBER	130 082	25 046	1 974
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	46 488	8 084	396
	NUMBER	122 056	23 825	1 809
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	7 282	818	3
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	16 747	2 459	38
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	13 523	2 588	113
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	5 906	1 364	87
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	3 030	855	155
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	46 452	8 079	396
	NUMBER	119 811	23 351	1 689
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 971	426	102
	NUMBER	2 245	474	120
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	7 557	1 136	137
	NUMBER	8 026	1 221	165
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	36 440	5 337	329
	NUMBER	41 782	5 866	453
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	16 350	2 728	104
	NUMBER	17 524	2 859	117
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	21 738	2 816	258
	NUMBER	24 258	3 007	336
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	15 681	3 675	245
	NUMBER	15 823	3 743	264
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	549	166	50
	NUMBER	697	211	50
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	772	124	32
	NUMBER	828	130	33
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	4 799	1 622	111
	NUMBER	4 940	1 646	114
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	9 314	2 856	288
	NUMBER	9 555	2 950	323
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	8 890	2 726	276
	NUMBER	8 987	2 771	299
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	565	179	24
	NUMBER	568	179	24
TELEPHONE	FARMS	38 928	6 723	388
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	43 355	7 564	388
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	40 398	7 241	387
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	12 329	2 106	44
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	1 635	113	18
Hired Workers				
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	7 522	1 461	277
	PERSONS	10 753	2 086	570
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:				
1		5 566	1 084	147
2		1 313	247	63
3 OR 4		526	110	49
5 TO 9		96	17	15
10 OR MORE		21	3	3
Use of Agricultural Chemicals				
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:				
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	4 461	596	41
	ACRES	827 979	82 433	16 006
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	304	57	4
	ACRES	11 292	3 439	439
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	24	-	-
	ACRES	156	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	4	-	-
	ACRES	4	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	991	29	17
	ACRES	122 815	845	625
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	31 709	4 142	324
	ACRES	6 901 844	662 561	133 695
CORN	FARMS	2 010	721	61
	ACRES	109 961	44 636	8 206
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	31 092	3 919	310
	ACRES	6 714 096	606 762	121 967
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	744	99	32
	ACRES	63 147	5 708	2 489
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	465	123	12
	ACRES	14 641	5 455	1 033
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:				
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	11 912	3 265	237
	NUMBER	905 056	433 880	100 378
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	2 048	802	54
	NUMBER	270 007	142 892	20 282

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	2 660	1 330	679	519	317
NUMBER		3 638	1 852	896	746	405
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	2 563	1 265	558	402	230
NUMBER		3 923	1 646	694	590	265
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 710	1 342	657	429	319
NUMBER		7 779	3 240	1 304	785	476
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 708	1 337	652	408	306
NUMBER		7 488	3 065	1 244	682	449
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	195	283	239	213	206
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 014	558	279	131	67
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	930	355	94	53	28
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	422	105	35	7	—
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	147	36	5	4	5
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 705	1 337	652	408	306
NUMBER		7 386	3 036	1 240	673	448
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	99	21	4	9	1
NUMBER					9	1
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	102	29	4	9	1
NUMBER					9	1
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	278	164	60	89	27
NUMBER		291	175	60	103	27
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	1 815	691	153	68	61
NUMBER		1 917	720	153	68	61
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	1 039	500	112	37	56
NUMBER		1 091	508	112	37	56
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	816	206	41	37	5
NUMBER		826	212	41	51	5
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	1 175	508	169	131	24
NUMBER		1 186	511	169	131	24
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	27	2	11	—	1
NUMBER		52	2	23	—	1
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	19	5	—	10	3
NUMBER		19	5	—	10	3
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	571	146	17	15	28
NUMBER		571	147	17	15	28
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	754	197	32	—	9
NUMBER		764	197	32	—	9
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	724	186	31	—	9
NUMBER		726	186	31	—	9
TELEPHONE	FARMS	38	11	1	—	—
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	38	11	1	—	—
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 148	1 026	432	493	235
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 516	1 248	563	531	310
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	2 420	1 138	534	454	246
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	214	88	1	11	1
PERSONS		254	91	1	11	1
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		174	85	1	11	1
2		40	3	—	—	1
3 OR 4		—	—	—	—	—
5 TO 9		—	—	—	—	—
10 OR MORE		—	—	—	—	—
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	207	49	13	—	7
ACRES		19 688	3 302	520	—	92
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	23	1	1	—	6
ACRES		475	59	20	—	48
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
ACRES		—	—	—	—	—
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
ACRES		—	—	—	—	—
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	7	1	—	—	—
ACRES		119	1	—	—	—
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	1 380	375	87	17	17
ACRES		134 883	27 009	3 079	665	702
CORN	FARMS	225	31	7	—	1
ACRES		8 828	957	392	—	48
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	1 278	364	82	17	14
ACRES		122 615	26 024	2 627	685	639
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	29	1	—	—	3
ACRES		1 322	28	—	—	15
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	52	—	4	—	—
ACRES		2 116	—	60	—	—
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	967	395	154	86	45
NUMBER		83 968	19 613	5 265	2 090	1 034
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	241	98	35	16	5
NUMBER		29 862	10 811	1 802	438	40
						140

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms
 [Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME				
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS				
FARMS	23 527	3 178	349	631
ACRES	5 537 985	629 676	169 688	170 594
TONS	179 229	20 357	6 137	5 473
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	23 396	3 161	349
TONS		175 420	20 178	6 056
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	575	58	13
TONS		3 808	177	80
CROPS ON WHICH USED:				
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	1 303	428	51
ACRES		53 143	19 490	3 672
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 294	427	51
TONS		2 980	1 058	184
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	18	8	1
TONS		20	5	3
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	234	66	4
ACRES		10 866	3 520	700
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	234	66	4
TONS		493	158	15
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-
TONS		-	-	-
CORN	FARMS	3 791	1 088	224
ACRES		253 286	92 084	29 476
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 760	1 076	220
TONS		11 104	3 820	1 332
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	92	27	11
TONS		245	68	32
WHEAT	FARMS	22 161	2 780	320
ACRES		3 274 339	344 464	78 543
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	22 014	2 766	320
TONS		88 006	9 295	2 329
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	344	23	3
TONS		1 547	56	15
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS	769	25	8
ACRES		98 473	324	292
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	763	25	8
TONS		11 549	39	31
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	62	-	-
TONS		266	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	14 820	1 674	269
ACRES		1 849 203	170 217	57 246
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 721	1 671	269
TONS		61 311	5 816	2 166
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	306	18	7
TONS		1 737	48	30
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-
ACRES		-	-	-
TONS		-	-	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES				
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	48 836	8 385	408
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	28 158	6 721	884
DOLLARS		25 654 559	12 046 164	811
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:			6 180 670	2 378 416
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS	10 680	1 771	4
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS	12 864	3 113	33
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	2 421	753	31
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	1 442	610	82
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	456	290	109
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	186	124	80
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	109	60	59
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:				
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	21 891	5 581	302
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	161	83	42
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	75	22	14
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	43	19	19
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	13	6	6
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	24 160	5 919	383
DOLLARS		43 923 493	25 730 584	13 527 323
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS	17 016	3 190	25
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS	3 578	1 043	16
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS	1 789	632	87
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	954	458	24
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	543	373	110
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	280	223	170
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	36 337	6 737	379
DOLLARS		16 997 366	2 455 766	441 441
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	7 182	1 383	3
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	18 332	3 846	90
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	6 908	1 039	104
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	2 827	362	128
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 088	107	54
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	24 236	3 351	351
DOLLARS		16 775 451	1 870 682	579 199
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	48 167	8 385	408
DOLLARS		56 414 250	10 104 063	1 255 677
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	1 112	117	-
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	7 383	1 224	6
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	15 146	2 799	33
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	24 178	4 182	320
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	348	63	49

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	830	201	30	13	24
	ACRES	86 458	15 563	2 608	430	1 050
	TONS	2 914	444	55	31	43
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	823	200	30	13	24
	TONS	2 907	437	55	31	43
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	13	5	—	—	—
	TONS	7	7	—	—	—
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	103	17	—	—	2
	ACRES	2 990	378	—	—	496
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	103	17	—	—	2
	TONS	191	17	—	—	23
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6	—	—	—	—
	TONS	2	—	—	—	—
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	25	—	—	—	—
	ACRES	860	—	—	—	—
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	25	—	—	—	—
	TONS	53	—	—	—	—
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	TONS	—	—	—	—	—
CORN	FARMS	214	23	3	—	6
	ACRES	10 358	716	150	—	138
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	214	23	3	—	6
	TONS	434	30	5	—	3
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	TONS	—	—	—	—	—
WHEAT	FARMS	709	158	27	6	24
	ACRES	53 741	10 519	2 001	90	912
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	704	157	27	6	24
	TONS	1 503	283	30	2	40
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5	1	—	—	—
	TONS	5	3	—	—	—
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS	5	—	—	—	—
	ACRES	18	—	—	—	—
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	5	—	—	—	—
	TONS	1	—	—	—	—
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	TONS	—	—	—	—	—
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	355	90	10	13	3
	ACRES	18 492	3 950	559	340	—
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	353	90	10	13	3
	TONS	726	109	20	29	22
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2	4	—	—	—
	TONS	(2)	4	—	—	—
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	ACRES	—	—	—	—	—
	TONS	—	—	—	—	—
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	2 767	1 421	749	589	366
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	2 183	1 003	463	452	207
	DOLLARS	1 095 932	386 294	135 172	97 750	55 198
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS	706	448	290	241	124
		1 206	484	148	207	76
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS	188	42	23	4	7
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	72	29	1	—	—
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	11	—	1	—	—
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	—	—	—	—	2
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILK FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	1 814	759	303	232	124
		11	—	—	—	1
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	—	—	—	—	1
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	1 954	820	362	310	132
	DOLLARS	2 098 524	704 902	151 756	233 820	69 895
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS	1 321	601	317	234	98
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS	384	147	29	47	29
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS	164	52	12	24	5
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	67	14	4	5	2
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	18	6	—	—	—
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	2 358	911	260	150	122
	DOLLARS	607 249	186 527	28 131	6 818	14 228
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	537	319	173	122	85
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	1 576	518	84	28	31
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	184	59	2	—	6
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	50	8	—	—	1
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	11	7	1	—	—
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	904	218	48	50	33
	DOLLARS	266 364	31 358	3 373	3 296	2 067
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	2 767	1 421	749	496	281
	DOLLARS	2 834 178	1 022 958	305 489	115 483	81 299
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	15	12	89	172	50
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	251	441	425	275	191
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	1 279	678	195	37	39
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	1 222	290	39	12	1
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	—	—	1	—	—

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE: CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	27 317	4 946	273	555	1 412
DOLLARS	12 539 177	2 029 783	315 635	328 905	617 862
\$1 TO \$199.	9 793	1 785	29	126	408
\$200 TO \$499.	9 378	1 813	61	182	537
\$500 TO \$999.	5 114	907	86	134	321
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	2 242	365	55	92	134
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	351	31	12	14	4
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	371	36	21	7	8
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	59	7	7	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	9	2	2	-	-
HIRED LABOR	28 217	5 146	381	758	1 576
DOLLARS	25 015 720	4 790 940	1 594 493	1 191 811	1 179 227
\$1 TO \$199.	8 620	1 637	5	87	385
\$200 TO \$499.	7 531	1 405	44	125	464
\$500 TO \$999.	5 316	861	19	143	346
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	4 626	750	119	242	281
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	1 450	337	100	121	84
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	453	122	65	35	16
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	158	24	19	5	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	52	8	8	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	11	2	2	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	570 464 596	113 152 096	34 346 955	23 104 162	29 378 990
AVERAGE PER FARM.	11 681	13 543	86 954	27 054	13 774
ALL CROPS	374 091 182	26 330 498	5 905 527	6 350 369	8 002 199
FIELD CROPS: OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	373 190 011	26 312 590	5 902 650	6 348 611	7 999 585
VEGETABLES.	59 075	3 625	600	1 255	360
FRUITS AND NUTS	31 632	4 189	277	153	772
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	810 464	10 094	2 000	350	1 482
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	196 248 883	86 818 044	28 441 428	16 753 743	21 375 991
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	8 341 338	621 031	42 299	71 232	196 127
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	31 725 337	3 486 876	147 572	326 868	1 236 905
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	156 182 208	82 710 137	28 251 557	16 355 643	19 942 959
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	35 439	7 985	368	800	2 060
FARMS	2 465 348	939 312	145 010	162 530	288 988
NUMBER.	33 965	7 538	246	681	1 985
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	1 165 838	423 624	36 665	64 783	140 679
FARMS	21 329	4 386	111	315	1 201
NUMBER.	228 538	36 308	973	2 629	1C 780
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	33 088	7 503	318	729	1 973
FARMS	686 920	261 969	47 963	46 793	77 860
STEERS AND BULLS: INCLUDING CALVES.	33 272	7 704	343	772	2 034
FARMS	612 590	253 719	60 382	50 954	70 449
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	2 683	228	7	6	24
10 TO 19.	3 704	338	2	15	34
20 TO 49.	11 554	1 506	13	38	162
50 TO 99.	10 264	2 434	32	122	459
100 TO 199.	5 457	2 311	74	265	932
200 TO 499.	1 615	1 054	157	328	446
500 OR MORE	162	114	83	26	3
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	2 552	288	21	32	43
5 TO 9.	3 614	343	5	18	46
10 TO 19.	7 538	824	15	32	116
20 TO 29.	5 902	1 015	14	43	136
30 TO 49.	7 135	1 689	21	71	326
50 TO 99.	5 506	2 310	51	210	829
100 TO 199.	1 446	899	59	208	452
200 OR MORE	272	170	60	67	37
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	6 207	1 590	67	167	444
5 TO 9.	5 323	1 210	14	57	265
10 TO 19.	6 847	1 278	15	55	366
20 TO 29.	1 986	248	7	16	103
30 TO 49.	762	53	4	17	23
50 TO 99.	187	7	4	3	-
100 OR MORE	17	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS					
FARMS	12 567	3 467	134	341	995
NUMBER.	341 931	159 340	18 333	35 266	52 871
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	7 257	2 337	73	235	718
FARMS	53 754	23 764	2 094	4 641	8 136
NUMBER.	11 888	3 298	130	327	943
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	288 177	135 576	16 239	30 625	44 735
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	5 851	1 120	21	49	244
10 TO 24.	3 002	775	16	62	208
25 TO 99.	2 986	1 126	33	105	376
100 TO 199.	536	305	31	71	120
200 TO 499.	171	124	27	44	46
500 OR MORE	21	17	6	10	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE: CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK FARMERS . . . DOLLARS . . .	1 703 559 345	753 169 606	250 38 430	190 24 080	111 16 507	3 3 000
\$1 TO \$199. FARMERS . . .	640	415	167	149	71	-
\$200 TO \$499. FARMERS . . .	698	260	75	34	36	-
\$500 TO \$999. FARMERS . . .	290	68	8	7	4	2
\$1,000 TO \$1,999. FARMERS . . .	74	10	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499. FARMERS . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMERS . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMERS . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER. FARMERS . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hired labor FARMERS . . . DOLLARS . . .	1 558 592 970	699 199 946	174 32 493	179 34 256	91 14 286	2 28 000
\$1 TO \$199. FARMERS . . .	674	379	107	114	64	-
\$200 TO \$499. FARMERS . . .	521	199	52	54	26	-
\$500 TO \$999. FARMERS . . .	253	89	11	10	1	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499. FARMERS . . .	76	28	4	1	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMERS . . .	32	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMERS . . .	2	4	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999. FARMERS . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999. FARMERS . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER. FARMERS . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	19 434 936	5 845 798	1 041 255	606 324	433 204	148 514
AVERAGE PER FARM	7 273	3 767	1 390	1 078	1 128	37 128
ALL CROPS	4 845 738	1 123 844	102 821	55 149	38 232	6 309
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS	4 840 224	1 119 889	101 631	54 468	37 849	6 309
VEGETABLES	690	100	620	540	25	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	874	2 109	4	66	68	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	3 950	1 746	566	75	290	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS	14 588 345	4 721 554	936 983	551 075	394 972	142 205
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	207 312	86 625	17 436	5 518	12 269	34 111
DAIRY PRODUCTS	1 280 256	426 776	68 499	22 546	15 332	420
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	13 100 777	4 208 153	851 048	523 011	367 371	107 674
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES FARMERS . . . NUMBER . . .	2 585 236 696	1 479 82 363	693 23 725	491 11 000	324 6 711	3 589
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED FARMERS . . . NUMBER . . .	2 537 124 653	1 429 44 751	660 12 093	445 5 257	310 3 425	3 215
MILK COWS FARMERS . . . NUMBER . . .	1 638 14 589	830 5 969	291 1 368	187 682	107 340	1 5
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMERS . . . NUMBER . . .	2 482 61 427	1 387 21 200	614 6 726	428 3 291	261 1 906	3 101
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES FARMERS . . . NUMBER . . .	2 534 50 616	1 414 16 412	607 4 906	389 2 452	270 1 380	2 273
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	38	53	100	127	72	1
10 TO 19.	41	99	147	140	122	-
20 TO 49.	415	574	304	181	109	-
50 TO 99.	1 117	590	114	39	18	-
100 TO 199.	859	156	25	4	3	-
200 TO 499.	113	7	3	-	-	2
500 OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	52	53	87	116	66	-
5 TO 9.	48	95	131	113	108	1
10 TO 19.	218	244	199	132	86	-
20 TO 29.	319	367	136	59	34	-
30 TO 49.	761	435	75	20	15	-
50 TO 99.	973	219	28	5	1	-
100 TO 199.	161	15	4	-	-	1
200 OR MORE	5	1	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	475	287	150	126	81	-
5 TO 9.	446	303	125	58	25	1
10 TO 19.	608	218	16	3	1	-
20 TO 29.	100	22	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	9	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS FARMERS . . . NUMBER . . .						
38 286	12 771	1 813	1 188	51	4	612
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING FARMERS . . . NUMBER . . .	840	384	87	47	25	4
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS FARMERS . . . NUMBER . . .	6 337	2 249	307	195	82	163
31 949	10 522	1 506	993	48	4	449
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.						
408	284	114	89	34	-	-
319	137	33	26	12	-	-
431	163	18	11	5	2	-
69	14	-	1	-	1	-
7	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS—CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 FARMERS	9 181 67 645	2 833 31 277	92 2 855	278 6 615	852 10 560
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	3 256	679	8	33	155
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	3 741	1 095	18	75	284
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	1 470	623	20	50	230
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	621	368	29	82	172
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	79	56	13	31	10
100 LITTERS OR MORE	14	12	4	7	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS FARMERS	5 319	1 742	63	142	435
NUMBER.	597 005	294 849	68 607	45 282	74 273
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. FARMERS	3 985	1 317	50	110	334
NUMBER.	240 776	132 751	56 620	20 615	23 998
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER FARMERS	5 037	1 647	44	128	415
NUMBER.	356 229	162 098	11 987	24 667	50 275
EWES. FARMERS	4 962	1 624	43	125	409
NUMBER.	342 277	156 197	11 616	23 741	48 728
RAMS AND WETHERS. FARMERS	3 900	1 322	36	104	344
NUMBER.	13 952	5 901	371	926	1 547
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. FARMERS	19 382	4 364	102	314	1 126
NUMBER.	1 929 745	349 414	11 503	32 502	102 327
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
FARMS REPORTING ONLY—					
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	22 743	4 180	217	445	962
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD.	498	64	2	12	10
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD.	856	115	7	7	17
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	2	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES. FARMERS	35 256	8 138	384	830	2 098
NUMBER.	1 130 452	536 151	139 745	97 343	144 159
DOLLARS.	131 977 474	70 288 220	25 218 860	13 946 949	16 407 778
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES FARMERS	27 616	6 931	358	767	1 906
NUMBER.	485 504	273 266	111 320	56 487	59 267
DOLLARS.	74 200 413	45 186 904	21 604 796	9 435 146	8 397 663
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:					
1 TO 4.	10 703	1 446	5	32	168
5 TO 19.	11 323	2 647	13	111	629
20 TO 49.	3 772	1 553	15	147	701
50 TO 99.	1 127	712	29	244	367
100 TO 199.	465	372	116	213	40
200 OR MORE	226	201	180	20	1
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. FARMERS	3 370	1 333	250	368	426
NUMBER.	175 305	130 796	84 639	26 502	14 826
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:					
LESS THAN 20.	1 649	349	6	41	114
20 TO 49.	947	402	14	71	219
50 TO 99.	414	267	22	156	87
100 TO 199.	234	198	93	98	6
200 OR MORE	126	117	115	2	-
CALVES. FARMERS	27 528	6 363	156	465	1 619
NUMBER.	644 948	262 885	28 425	40 856	84 892
DOLLARS.	57 777 061	25 101 316	3 614 064	4 511 803	8 010 115
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:					
1 TO 4.	3 955	357	12	17	50
5 TO 19.	12 102	1 580	10	41	175
20 TO 49.	8 635	2 708	19	71	576
50 TO 99.	2 206	1 289	15	161	677
100 TO 199.	512	342	45	147	138
200 OR MORE	118	87	55	28	3
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. FARMERS	2 808	606	36	116	198
NUMBER.	56 612	25 175	7 083	7 310	6 485
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:					
LESS THAN 20.	1 934	250	2	15	69
20 TO 49.	638	198	1	26	84
50 TO 99.	173	106	2	57	42
100 TO 199.	48	39	19	17	3
200 OR MORE	15	13	12	1	-
HOGS AND PIGS FARMERS	10 378	3 157	134	335	958
NUMBER.	519 575	249 943	36 989	53 582	81 062
DOLLARS.	13 630 416	6 957 442	1 087 440	1 631 787	2 286 086
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:					
1 TO 9.	2 441	456	7	26	101
10 TO 49.	4 814	1 246	20	76	321
50 TO 99.	1 808	715	18	67	230
100 TO 199.	909	459	29	67	208
200 TO 499.	351	235	38	78	97
500 OR MORE	55	46	22	21	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued:

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963; TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	1 024	478	109	79	33
LITTERS	NUMBER	8 071	2 825	351	332	103
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		262	157	64	44	19
3 TO 9 LITTERS		450	229	39	23	14
10 TO 19 LITTERS		243	74	6	12	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS		68	17	-	-	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS		1	1	-	-	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	583	390	129	114	81
NUMBER	NUMBER	67 426	32 610	6 651	4 913	3 839
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	435	300	88	78	57
NUMBER	NUMBER	19 664	10 067	1 787	1 406	1 266
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	561	373	126	104	81
NUMBER	NUMBER	47 762	22 543	4 864	3 507	2 573
EWES	FARMS	556	367	124	101	77
NUMBER	NUMBER	45 799	21 675	4 638	3 358	2 334
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	453	288	97	70	59
NUMBER	NUMBER	1 963	868	226	149	239
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 604	868	350	179	197
NUMBER	NUMBER	125 991	58 836	18 255	7 469	9 482
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD		1 237	796	523	374	264
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD		10	17	13	23	6
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD		20	20	44	52	37
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD		-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES	FARMS	2 634	1 506	686	484	339
NUMBER	NUMBER	109 344	36 831	8 729	4 581	3 157
DOLLARS	DOLLARS	10 676 616	3 322 667	715 350	404 523	294 857
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS	2 271	1 179	450	316	232
NUMBER	NUMBER	33 762	10 069	2 361	1 281	1 111
DOLLARS	DOLLARS	4 289 289	1 210 280	249 730	154 911	131 351
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4		490	477	274	218	140
5 TO 19		1 150	580	164	96	91
20 TO 49		560	119	11	2	1
50 TO 99		69	3	-	-	1
100 TO 199		2	-	1	-	1
200 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	222	55	12	12	6
NUMBER	NUMBER	4 015	753	61	47	36
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20		130	46	12	12	6
20 TO 49		89	9	-	-	1
50 TO 99		2	-	-	-	1
100 TO 199		1	-	-	-	1
200 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
CALVES	FARMS	2 250	1 301	572	382	263
NUMBER	NUMBER	75 582	26 762	6 368	3 300	2 046
DOLLARS	DOLLARS	6 387 327	2 112 387	465 620	249 612	163 506
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4		63	87	128	117	102
5 TO 19		431	554	369	240	144
20 TO 49		1 340	632	70	24	16
50 TO 99		405	27	4	-	1
100 TO 199		10	1	1	1	-
200 OR MORE		1	-	-	-	1
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	172	62	22	19	14
NUMBER	NUMBER	3 370	725	202	111	105
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20		92	52	20	19	13
20 TO 49		76	9	2	-	1
50 TO 99		4	1	-	-	-
100 TO 199		-	-	-	-	1
200 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 124	490	116	90	44
NUMBER	NUMBER	57 135	18 857	2 318	2 430	737
DOLLARS	DOLLARS	1 472 660	433 145	46 324	43 452	17 359
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9		173	101	48	36	23
10 TO 49		507	263	59	38	19
50 TO 99		296	96	8	12	2
100 TO 199		127	27	1	4	-
200 TO 499		20	2	-	-	2
500 OR MORE		1	1	-	-	-

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III*
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.					
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS. 5 376 NUMBER. 460 267 DOLLARS. 7 328 724	1 798 254 248 4 230 007	69 86 965 1 745 345	146 34 821 589 119	467 60 540 887 577
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:					
LESS THAN 25.	1 818	432	11	25	96
25 TO 299.	3 354	1 222	22	80	314
300 TO 999.	171	117	15	36	56
1,000 OR MORE.	33	27	21	5	1
HORSES AND MULES.	FARMS. 1 370 NUMBER. 4 131 DOLLARS. 494 180	433 1 251 134 776	20 86 11 366	56 267 40 897	118 340 37 451
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD.	FARMS. 10 DOLLARS. 3 612	2 3 495	-	-	-
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD	FARMS. 92 DOLLARS. 326 808	19 4 313	-	1 7	5 350
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:					
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN.	FARMS. 5 242 NUMBER. 439 101 POUNDS. 4 041 042	1 734 225 106 1 986 152	56 54 090 342 831	130 28 911 267 125	445 59 796 588 791
LAMBS SHORN	FARMS. 300 NUMBER. 55 465 POUNDS. 308 307	127 49 323 270 614	19 41 275 224 892	14 3 634 18 459	37 2 434 14 318
OTHER SHEEP SHORN	FARMS. 5 217 NUMBER. 383 636 POUNDS. 3 732 735	1 721 175 783 1 715 538	45 12 815 117 939	130 25 277 248 666	444 57 362 574 473
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS. 3 296 POUNDS. 476 979 039 DOLLARS. 15 588 782	310 23 232 076 732 985	21 3 769 317 118 603	33 3 906 055 122 881	135 11 325 233 359 121
CREAM	FARMS. 15 712 POUNDS. 26 896 690 DOLLARS. 16 138 010	3 305 4 590 325 2 754 194	39 48 286 28 971	168 339 995 203 997	846 1 463 100 877 860
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS. 5 NUMBER. 32 550 DOLLARS. 18 554	2 3 500 1 995	-	1 1 000 570	1 2 500 1 425
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS. 7 460 NUMBER. 926 601 DOLLARS. 194 588	1 542 159 854 33 569	36 4 639 974	131 18 040 3 788	446 49 759 10 449
CHICKEN EGGS.	FARMS. 12 766 DOZENS. 15 232 254 DOLLARS. 3 960 386	2 778 2 122 106 551 747	57 87 156 22 660	192 253 310 65 861	732 691 053 179 674
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS. 17 963 ACRES. 979 339	4 994 357 153	314 52 742	660 71 111	1 617 121 634
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	2 485	345	5	13	48
20 TO 49 ACRES.	7 872	1 701	30	98	393
50 TO 74 ACRES.	3 737	1 240	36	141	464
75 TO 99 ACRES.	1 686	631	32	94	300
100 TO 149 ACRES.	1 416	665	74	169	305
150 TO 199 ACRES.	431	228	52	72	82
200 ACRES OR MORE	336	184	85	73	25
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS. 3 782 ACRES. 187 330 BUSHELS. 5 355 011	1 127 57 450 1 472 179	84 9 339 327 846	160 13 198 384 904	364 19 032 444 314
SALES	FARMS. 1 549 BUSHELS. 2 695 448	196 221 643	17 37 093	34 79 391	70 69 205
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES, EXC. SIRUP	FARMS. 1 082 ACRES. 20 957	288 6 166	34 1 118	45 1 308	90 1 834
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS. 33 ACRES. 752 BUSHELS. 15 708	7 161 3 503	1 75 2 400	1 27 250	1 10 230
SALES	FARMS. 13 BUSHELS. 7 773	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS. 2 194 ACRES. 189 104 BUSHELS. 2 616 443	257 16 495 203 134	47 5 299 75 323	57 4 881 65 404	61 3 135 35 680

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD—CON.						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE—CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	589	394	133	113	81
NUMBER	44 892	22 428	4 602	3 797	2 680	160
DOLLARS	641 196	306 317	60 453	52 943	39 243	3 200
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:						
LESS THAN 25		131	111	58	54	38
25 TO 299		449	282	75	59	43
300 TO 999		9	1	—	—	—
1,000 OR MORE		—	—	—	—	—
HORSES AND MULES	FARMS	149	73	17	22	6
NUMBER	367	167	24	43	8	—
DOLLARS	30 639	12 610	1 813	3 130	559	—
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD	FARMS	2	—	—	—	—
DOLLARS	3 495	—	—	—	—	—
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD	FARMS	6	6	1	—	—
DOLLARS	2 284	1 497	175	—	—	—
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:						
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN	FARMS	579	392	132	109	81
NUMBER	50 989	25 906	5 414	3 801	3 003	160
WOOL	498 285	240 073	49 047	34 548	27 964	5 550
LAMBS SHORN	FARMS	29	20	8	3	2
NUMBER	1 188	717	75	18	80	50
WOOL	7 458	4 970	517	74	550	150
OTHER SHEEP SHORN	FARMS	579	391	132	109	80
NUMBER	49 801	25 189	5 339	3 783	2 923	600
WOOL	490 827	235 103	48 530	34 474	27 414	5 400
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	91	26	4	2	1
POUNDS	3 861 365	365 903	4 203	2 644	12 119	—
DOLLARS	120 588	11 605	187	227	376	—
CREAM	FARMS	1 357	689	206	103	73
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	1 933 006	692 055	113 883	37 223	24 944
	DOLLARS	1 159 803	415 233	68 330	22 333	700
DOLLARS	14 966					420
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
NUMBER	—	—	—	—	—	—
DOLLARS	—	—	—	—	—	—
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	581	272	76	39	40
NUMBER	56 768	25 161	5 487	2 522	2 556	3 280
DOLLARS	11 922	5 283	1 153	530	537	689
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	1 056	556	185	64	110
	DOZENS	726 379	302 952	61 256	17 675	40 473
	DOLLARS	188 858	78 768	15 926	4 596	10 522
DOZENS						16 423
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	1 681	616	106	24	36
ACRES	86 433	22 020	3 213	480	670	391
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		120	126	33	14	21
20 TO 49 ACRES		771	352	57	9	13
50 TO 74 ACRES		490	98	11	1	2
75 TO 99 ACRES		176	27	2	—	—
100 TO 149 ACRES		103	11	3	—	1
150 TO 199 ACRES		20	2	—	—	—
200 ACRES OR MORE		1	—	—	—	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	366	132	21	6	10
ACRES	12 243	3 254	384	105	153	—
BUSHELS	256 141	52 154	6 820	2 835	1 987	—
SALES	FARMS	52	19	4	1	1
	BUSHELS	29 121	5 405	1 428	343	500
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES: EXC. SIRUP	FARMS	91	27	1	1	—
ACRES	1 517	377	12	80	5	—
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS	4	—	—	—	—
ACRES	49	—	—	—	—	—
BUSHELS	623	—	—	—	—	—
SALES	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	BUSHELS	—	—	—	—	—
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	63	25	4	—	1
ACRES	2 509	577	94	—	15	—
BUSHELS	20 691	5 213	623	—	75	—

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.				
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:				
WHEAT • • • • • FARMs •	43 556	6 590	359	796
ACRES •	6 266 949	721 084	98 692	141 951
BUSHELS •	146 485 995	13 035 115	2 471 409	3 020 673
WINTER WHEAT • • • • • FARMs •	472	93	20	15
ACRES •	59 077	9 152	3 910	1 412
BUSHELS •	1 226 846	158 580	79 232	27 196
SPRING WHEAT • • • • • FARMs •	43 500	6 580	358	796
ACRES •	6 207 872	711 932	94 782	140 539
BUSHELS •	145 259 149	12 876 535	2 392 177	2 993 477
DURUM WHEAT • • • • • FARMs •	18 616	1 668	168	314
ACRES •	2 062 529	124 715	30 495	32 269
BUSHELS •	57 692 440	2 886 608	886 947	799 713
OTHER SPRING WHEAT • • • • • FARMs •	35 767	5 830	295	691
ACRES •	4 115 343	587 217	64 287	108 270
BUSHELS •	87 566 709	9 989 927	1 505 230	2 193 764
OATS FOR GRAIN • • • • • FARMs •	33 250	6 086	298	708
ACRES •	1 980 552	380 144	39 363	66 608
BUSHELS •	82 084 114	14 449 227	1 956 848	2 931 860
BARLEY FOR GRAIN • • • • • FARMs •	29 861	3 304	272	537
ACRES •	2 479 849	190 002	43 979	44 983
BUSHELS •	79 608 658	5 605 570	1 619 340	1 434 566
RYE FOR GRAIN • • • • • FARMs •	7 815	708	49	127
ACRES •	487 244	34 628	5 149	9 124
BUSHELS •	9 890 111	533 983	106 972	147 389
FLAXSEED • • • • • FARMs •	20 241	1 989	160	297
ACRES •	1 584 848	117 546	20 004	25 642
BUSHELS •	12 157 115	784 158	161 828	193 702
HAY CROPS:				
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING • • • • • FARMs •	24 344	6 005	296	700
ACRES •	1 206 931	420 796	39 739	67 296
TONS •	1 808 681	604 323	75 108	103 933
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY • • • • • FARMs •	2 891	681	34	80
ACRES •	115 596	34 741	2 612	4 739
TONS •	133 240	36 118	3 488	5 692
OATS; WHEAT; BARLEY; RYE; OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY • • • • • FARMs •	5 384	1 564	44	120
ACRES •	129 612	49 991	2 348	5 005
TONS •	161 991	60 427	3 866	6 579
WILD HAY CUT • • • • • FARMs •	24 794	5 397	162	486
ACRES •	1 598 570	525 631	29 567	59 801
TONS •	1 490 303	452 752	31 997	56 437
OTHER HAY CUT • • • • • FARMs •	8 087	1 810	68	184
ACRES •	287 564	91 039	7 100	12 522
TONS •	304 340	89 480	7 449	14 397
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES; ALFALFA; CLOVER; OR SMALL GRAINS • • • • • FARMs •	606	190	50	45
ACRES •	28 795	11 457	4 460	2 473
TONS; GREEN WT. •	101 362	41 545	20 242	8 777
ALFALFA SEED • • • • • FARMs •	484	86	5	7
ACRES •	8 585	1 302	123	281
POUNDS •	329 939	43 545	4 840	10 720
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:				
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE • • • • • FARMs •	5 872	1 089	21	54
ACRES •	96 116	512	311	10
HUNDREDWEIGHT •	10 666 782	49 814	35 771	662
SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR • • • • • FARMs •	606	45	29	14
ACRES •	51 038	3 161	2 384	742
TONS •	576 502	38 653	29 556	8 622
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE • • • • • FARMs •	73	14	1	2
ACRES •	280	34	2	11
SALES • • • • • DOLLARS •	59 075	3 625	600	1 255
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS; AND PLANTED NUT TREES • • • • • FARMs •	263	58	5	6
ACRES •	337	52	4	5

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	F FARMS	2 287	1 018	184	65	55
	ACRES	184 280	52 735	6 060	1 522	1 593
	BUSHELS	2 686 751	626 347	55 809	20 989	17 011
WINTER WHEAT	F FARMS	19	8	-	-	-
	ACRES	779	661	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	9 988	4 263	-	-	-
SPRING WHEAT	F FARMS	2 285	1 014	184	65	55
	ACRES	183 501	52 074	6 060	1 522	1 593
	BUSHELS	2 676 763	622 084	55 809	20 989	17 011
DURUM WHEAT	F FARMS	465	197	26	13	10
	ACRES	21 218	6 368	728	193	143
	BUSHELS	374 534	97 177	7 912	3 591	2 630
OTHER SPRING WHEAT	F FARMS	2 046	877	165	55	47
	ACRES	162 283	45 706	5 332	1 329	1 450
	BUSHELS	2 302 229	524 907	47 897	17 398	14 381
OATS FOR GRAIN	F FARMS	2 158	928	177	82	53
	ACRES	108 678	35 663	4 675	1 831	1 246
	BUSHELS	3 674 499	967 108	114 878	53 861	31 618
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	F FARMS	990	366	68	13	18
	ACRES	34 598	10 001	1 439	239	371
	BUSHELS	795 128	190 675	22 304	5 161	6 675
RYE FOR GRAIN	F FARMS	216	80	7	1	1
	ACRES	6 984	2 157	143	5	10
	BUSHELS	87 435	22 116	1 173	40	80
FLAXSEED	F FARMS	624	217	22	15	9
	ACRES	25 936	6 148	433	202	167
	BUSHELS	141 141	29 726	1 504	1 313	819
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	F FARMS	2 046	952	238	128	101
	ACRES	121 669	41 441	7 984	3 625	3 009
	TONS	160 575	51 233	9 218	4 893	3 313
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	F FARMS	231	106	27	13	8
	ACRES	9 766	4 869	1 077	308	182
	TONS	9 695	3 913	866	268	161
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	F FARMS	638	278	87	26	19
	ACRES	18 397	8 200	2 268	602	448
	TONS	21 747	8 776	2 323	679	404
WILD HAY CUT	F FARMS	1 869	999	428	199	144
	ACRES	176 259	79 809	27 790	10 498	6 529
	TONS	145 443	63 374	22 810	8 613	4 706
OTHER HAY CUT	F FARMS	657	305	89	57	40
	ACRES	28 560	11 088	3 223	1 986	1 079
	TONS	26 821	10 118	3 033	1 764	1 020
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS						
	F FARMS	35	9	6	1	-
	ACRES	1 973	350	211	97	-
	TONS, GREEN WT	4 396	992	487	70	-
ALFALFA SEED	F FARMS	32	14	1	-	-
	ACRES	405	148	13	-	-
	POUNDS	11 120	4 595	300	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	F FARMS	430	224	81	32	34
	ACRES	116	18	6	1	3
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	5 670	1 640	579	172	254
SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR	F FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	F FARMS	5	2	1	1	1
	ACRES	8	2	1	1	1
SALES	DOLLARS	690	100	620	540	25
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	F FARMS	18	11	2	5	1
	ACRES	21	11	1	6	1

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE				
FARMS	NUMBER	48 836	42	232
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	1.0	5.3
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	42 717 360	77 399	296 469
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	2.3	8.7
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	874.7	1 842.8	1 277.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	DOLLARS	58 450	194 919	105 985
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	66.78	60.90	85.56
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS		111.39	
FARMS BY VALUE:				
LESS THAN \$10,000		3 114	147	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999		4 549	425	1
\$20,000 TO \$39,999		12 596	1 566	12
\$40,000 TO \$69,999		15 113	1 504	46
\$70,000 TO \$99,999		7 050	466	77
\$100,000 TO \$149,999		4 126	176	21
\$150,000 TO \$199,999		1 257	49	10
\$200,000 TO \$499,999		948	26	14
\$500,000 OR MORE		83	4	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:				
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	47 070	4 355	42
	ACRES	17 695 162	1 531 818	38 155
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	271	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	331	7	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	355	10	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	809	41	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	2 545	135	-
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	7 376	643	-
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	24 316	2 777	4
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	9 724	696	25
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	1 343	46	13
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE:				
	FARMS	11 558	1 253	17
	ACRES	848 376	77 205	1 694
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW	FARMS	41 883	3 931	38
	ACRES	6 870 518	322 548	10 859
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	8 557	838	7
	ACRES	1 251 502	91 921	1 403
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	5 661	568	7
	ACRES	356 121	28 385	1 266
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	6 107	665	-
	ACRES	424 010	39 067	-
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	2 708	303	9
	ACRES	237 293	31 122	996
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	4 334	362	16
	ACRES	150 537	14 843	1 184
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	33 701	3 742	22
	ACRES	12 988 063	1 138 252	18 720
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	3 946	454	4
	ACRES	378 368	34 639	509
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	442	54	6
	ACRES	50 548	6 784	1 867
LAND-USE PRACTICES:				
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS	FARMS	1 382	151	-
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	ACRES	191 699	19 843	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	10 803	1 055	4
	ACRES	3 227 650	238 299	1 266
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	13 337	1 350	15
	NUMBER	28 094	2 735	59
	ACRES	35 638	2 918	179
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:				
WHEAT	FARMS	34 450	3 566	40
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	27 039	2 481	36
FARMS BY SIZE				
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		417	2	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		776	7	-
50 TO 69 ACRES		186	3	-
70 TO 99 ACRES		424	19	-
100 TO 139 ACRES		394	12	-
140 TO 179 ACRES		2 081	111	-
180 TO 219 ACRES		574	38	2
220 TO 259 ACRES		1 094	73	2
260 TO 499 ACRES		11 491	1 090	-
500 TO 699 ACRES		8 154	933	4
700 TO 999 ACRES		10 037	1 070	10
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		10 635	893	19
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		2 573	108	9
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR				
ALL FARM OPERATORS:				
FULL OWNERS		17 821	1 565	9
PART OWNERS		22 939	2 124	29
ALL TENANTS		7 848	658	4
CASH TENANTS		784	63	1
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		1 895	225	5
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		3 762	187	7
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		736	103	2
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		447	22	5
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:				
FULL OWNERS		17 792	1 564	9
PART OWNERS		22 874	2 123	29
ALL TENANTS		7 807	655	4
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:				
FULL OWNERS		29	1	-
PART OWNERS		65	1	-
ALL TENANTS		41	3	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	1 933	862	218	134	122
PERCENT	ACRES	44.3	19.8	5.0	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	1 454 044	456 140	82 840	36 064	36 968
PERCENT	ACRES	42.7	13.4	2.4	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	752.2	529.2	380.0	269.1	303.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ¹	DOLLARS	41 499	27 324	24 029	15 862	20 548
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	55.85	52.92	61.55	62.05	72.33
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS					147 831
FARMS BY VALUE ²						127.68
LESS THAN \$10,000		40	59	36	11	62
\$10,000 TO \$19,999		144	204	61	45	35
\$20,000 TO \$39,999		834	449	67	28	31
\$40,000 TO \$69,999		809	113	18	1	1
\$70,000 TO \$99,999		131	19	7	-	13
\$100,000 TO \$149,999		31	4	-	-	1
\$150,000 TO \$199,999		-	1	-	-	1
\$200,000 TO \$499,999		2	-	-	-	1
\$500,000 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	1 933	862	214	132	121
	ACRES	643 405	188 304	23 976	8 948	9 707
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	-	7	5
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	-	1	6	11	8
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	10	15	12
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	1	9	31	22	14
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	6	47	80	46	47
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	202	345	58	26	29
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	1 549	449	28	5	6
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	175	11	1	-	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	508	185	31	15	17
	ACRES	25 843	8 729	1 256	1 173	769
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW	FARMS	1 780	732	140	52	49
	ACRES	121 392	37 722	8 647	4 198	2 287
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	362	175	55	43	36
	ACRES	31 665	18 069	13 331	7 252	8 229
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	240	128	35	16	11
	ACRES	10 776	6 241	2 030	1 059	696
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	300	144	40	14	14
	ACRES	15 393	7 663	1 417	1 146	1 357
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	108	56	20	11	8
	ACRES	14 043	5 610	1 315	331	514
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	148	53	12	12	10
	ACRES	6 330	2 180	1 396	323	506
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	1 748	746	172	90	77
	ACRES	530 995	160 007	24 273	9 799	9 999
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	176	67	9	8	4
	ACRES	12 513	3 791	466	462	346
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	10	10	2	2	1
	ACRES	735	731	56	50	9
						51
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	61	17	7	-	-
	ACRES	7 392	1 781	518	-	-
LAND IN STRIpcROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	530	145	14	-	11
	ACRES	97 151	17 970	4 022	-	3 764
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	611	188	13	6	11
	NUMBER	1 101	406	23	6	14
	ACRES	1 053	422	14	30	215
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS ³						
WHEAT	FARMS	1 725	659	80	31	17
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	1 162	475	47	1	13
						1
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		-	-	2	1	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		-	2	5	17	10
50 TO 69 ACRES		-	2	3	2	4
70 TO 99 ACRES		1	6	12	9	7
100 TO 139 ACRES		1	3	8	9	6
140 TO 179 ACRES		18	52	34	18	20
180 TO 219 ACRES		5	15	13	9	8
220 TO 259 ACRES		19	38	11	9	6
260 TO 499 ACRES		492	375	74	42	47
500 TO 699 ACRES		471	197	27	12	7
700 TO 999 ACRES		551	122	23	5	5
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		360	48	6	1	1
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		16	4	-	-	1
						1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS ⁴ :						
FULL OWNERS		712	390	138	85	95
PART OWNERS		921	312	51	21	19
ALL TENANTS		296	157	29	28	8
CASH TENANTS		40	9	-	1	5
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		116	62	-	-	13
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		93	36	11	6	5
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		37	30	10	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		11	11	-	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS ⁵ :						
FULL OWNERS		712	389	138	85	95
PART OWNERS		920	312	51	20	17
ALL TENANTS		296	155	28	27	8
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS ⁶ :						
FULL OWNERS		-	1	-	-	-
PART OWNERS		1	-	-	1	2
ALL TENANTS		-	2	1	1	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS				
TOTAL	48 836	4 363	47	231
PERSONS . . .	192 470	19 791	242	1 163
NUMBER OF PERSONS--				
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:				
WHITE	191 915	19 757	242	1 163
NONWHITE	555	34	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:				
FULL OWNERS	61 377	6 672	87	163
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	98 921	10 276	127	826
ALL TENANTS	32 172	2 843	28	174
BY SEX AND AGE:				
FARM OPERATORS:				
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 021	83	-	5
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 436	646	6	47
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 758	1 209	12	81
45 TO 54 YEARS	14 361	1 375	15	62
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 812	874	5	33
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 448	172	4	26
ALL PERSONS:				
MALE:				
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 806	1 133	12	90
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 503	1 387	21	111
10 TO 14 YEARS	13 393	1 518	10	97
15 TO 19 YEARS	9 989	1 236	6	74
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 583	393	3	25
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 326	824	13	85
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 973	1 245	14	75
45 TO 54 YEARS	15 345	1 633	18	77
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 545	864	10	37
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 026	337	8	12
FEMALE:				
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 168	956	12	62
5 TO 9 YEARS	11 861	1 380	22	63
10 TO 14 YEARS	12 605	1 565	27	45
15 TO 19 YEARS	8 151	905	11	55
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 426	220	3	11
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 737	901	16	77
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 108	1 286	8	70
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 280	1 214	14	59
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 578	544	6	24
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 067	248	8	14
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:				
FARM OPERATORS:				
ELEMENTARY:				
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 055	106	-	8
5 TO 7 YEARS	5 327	522	-	10
8 YEARS	21 921	2 305	14	84
HIGH SCHOOL:				
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 616	455	2	33
4 YEARS	10 936	738	13	56
COLLEGE:				
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 958	182	9	33
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 023	55	9	7
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:				
ELEMENTARY:				
0 TO 4 YEARS	520	61	3	7
5 TO 7 YEARS	729	100	-	7
8 YEARS	4 606	605	2	24
HIGH SCHOOL:				
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 876	1 762	15	100
4 YEARS	6 402	692	3	45
COLLEGE:				
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 856	107	3	10
4 YEARS OR MORE	245	12	-	1
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:				
ELEMENTARY:				
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 609	269	1	11
5 TO 7 YEARS	8 593	926	2	24
8 YEARS	38 813	4 265	23	162
HIGH SCHOOL:				
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 927	943	8	63
4 YEARS	24 929	1 913	38	155
COLLEGE:				
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 526	639	27	155
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 588	143	16	41
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:				
ELEMENTARY:				
0 TO 4 YEARS	107	2	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	319	30	-	3
8 YEARS	3 922	602	2	37
HIGH SCHOOL:				
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 928	200	5	10
4 YEARS	7 316	644	15	46
COLLEGE:				
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 738	205	4	28
4 YEARS OR MORE	733	42	3	12
ALL PERSONS 35 YEARS OLD AND OVER:				
ELEMENTARY:				
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 015	201	1	4
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 839	403	2	11
8 YEARS	13 833	943	13	32
HIGH SCHOOL:				
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 926	169	-	15
4 YEARS	2 872	157	4	8
COLLEGE:				
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 096	78	6	10
4 YEARS OR MORE	635	42	6	7

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			PART TIME	OTHER FARMS	
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI		PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL FARMERS . . PERSONS . .	1 991	849	189	85	142	5
9 004	3 312	549	380	304	15	
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	9 004	3 278	549	380	304	15
NONWHITE	-	34	-	-	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	3 073	1 567	311	230	231	
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	4 506	1 079	158	111	32	15
ALL TENANTS	1 425	666	80	39	41	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	36	14	10	2	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	304	96	19	15	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	553	171	26	40	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	618	297	70	41	-	1
55 TO 64 YEARS	350	218	93	36	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	72	66	-	-	122	3
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	582	123	35	39	-	1
5 TO 9 YEARS	619	198	30	17	-	1
10 TO 14 YEARS	682	249	25	26	-	1
15 TO 19 YEARS	551	192	31	14	15	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	171	63	1	13	5	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	351	123	20	22	1	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	563	200	7	29	8	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	816	284	78	19	-	1
55 TO 64 YEARS	372	236	67	15	7	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	135	118	15	-	135	3
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	408	133	20	36	5	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	590	165	10	24	-	2
10 TO 14 YEARS	731	225	34	11	-	1
15 TO 19 YEARS	411	163	10	26	5	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	93	44	7	10	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	365	156	16	16	-	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	585	191	25	24	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	589	231	82	39	24	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	258	151	29	-	65	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	132	67	7	-	34	1
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	47	24	7	-	9	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	254	143	41	6	42	1
8 YEARS	1 090	504	102	40	73	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	220	46	4	-	18	-
4 YEARS	326	94	34	32	-	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	41	21	1	7	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	13	17	-	-	-	3
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	14	6	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	42	24	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	291	122	9	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	765	292	36	33	20	1
4 YEARS	328	119	8	35	5	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	38	18	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	5	-	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	124	62	30	-	10	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	444	268	58	6	73	1
8 YEARS	2 038	913	166	57	142	2
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	467	142	13	18	22	1
4 YEARS	834	248	59	53	18	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	231	80	20	30	9	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	28	44	-	'	-	3
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	12	15	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	273	119	16	4	1	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	107	26	6	-	-	-
4 YEARS	239	98	14	24	-	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	76	17	-	10	-	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	9	4	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	76	55	30	-	10	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	195	140	17	-	60	1
8 YEARS	428	293	40	10	130	2
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	84	31	3	-	22	-
4 YEARS	84	24	22	5	10	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	25	10	6	-	9	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	5	19	-	-	-	1

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS—CON.				
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:				
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS	39 838	3 445	40	160
DOLLARS	102 079 899	6 142 404	166 242	411 994
WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS	19 632	1 622	15	81
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS	37 934 035	2 228 413	25 299	171 623
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS	3 865	278	-	16
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS	10 091 311	432 502	-	21 782
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:				
\$1 TO \$499 HOUSEHOLDS	8 125	543	8	19
DOLLARS	7 888 816	466 596	10 322	19 382
\$500 TO \$999 HOUSEHOLDS	29 826	2 700	30	132
DOLLARS	46 165 737	3 014 893	130 621	199 207
\$1,000 TO \$1,499 HOUSEHOLDS	7 611	908	3	25
DOLLARS	1 788 381	217 085	311	5 517
\$1,500 TO \$1,999 HOUSEHOLDS	6 234	713	2	29
DOLLARS	4 515 469	523 393	1 681	22 218
\$2,000 TO \$2,999 HOUSEHOLDS	5 188	533	3	21
DOLLARS	6 332 096	640 205	3 480	26 856
\$3,000 TO \$3,999 HOUSEHOLDS	3 885	332	7	11
DOLLARS	6 628 282	561 446	10 900	18 117
\$4,000 TO \$4,999 HOUSEHOLDS	5 269	401	5	31
DOLLARS	12 686 475	977 586	11 383	79 402
\$5,000 AND OVER HOUSEHOLDS	3 277	206	2	11
DOLLARS	11 229 071	714 272	6 588	39 301
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD HOUSEHOLDS	2 723	99	-	10
DOLLARS	12 036 954	435 848	-	43 593
\$5 651	253	18	22	87 986
46 863 171	2 072 569	131 899	176 990	607 771
INCOME OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:	5 813	181	-	8
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS				
DOLLARS	15 340	1 212	10	82
WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS	25 245 116	1 911 115	20 438	167 814
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS	10 280	894	5	59
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS	15 989 744	1 361 339	14 004	126 465
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS	2 112 613	96 856	-	3 682
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:				
FARM OPERATORS	37 708	4 005	40	215
TOTAL HOURS	1 709 920	211 190	2 066	11 505
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:				
NONE	11 128	358	7	16
1 TO 14 HOURS	5 442	294	3	22
15 TO 39 HOURS	7 802	661	3	25
40 TO 59 HOURS	10 818	1 165	22	53
60 HOURS OR MORE	13 646	1 885	12	115
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:				
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	13 191	1 785	12	79
PERSONS	20 576	2 941	13	149
TOTAL HOURS	168 387	25 737	93	1 078
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:				
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	16 695	2 487	20	103
PERSONS	24 389	3 903	27	181
TOTAL HOURS	1 008 541	158 425	1 539	8 417
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:				
FARM OPERATORS:				
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	15 137	1 164	10	51
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	5 648	673	1	31
25 TO 99 DAYS	3 939	323	6	10
100 TO 149 DAYS	1 454	70	3	4
150 TO 199 DAYS	731	25	-	7
200 DAYS OR MORE	3 365	73	-	7
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	1 473 321	58 917	535	2 803
ON ANOTHER FARM	152 896	9 891	5	188
AT NONFARM JOBS	1 320 425	49 026	530	2 615
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):				
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	10 585	901	5	60
NUMBER OF PERSONS	14 466	1 310	7	105
MALE	7 193	772	4	63
FEMALE	7 273	538	3	42
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:				
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	4 573	508	1	52
25 TO 99 DAYS	4 956	407	2	15
100 TO 199 DAYS	2 791	218	3	23
200 DAYS OR MORE	2 146	177	1	15
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	1 296 135	106 535	798	8 455
ON ANOTHER FARM	222 082	26 055	-	204
AT NONFARM JOBS	1 074 053	80 480	798	8 251

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	1 573	722	150	85	128	1
WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	2 456 489	1 165 767	262 692	502 953	547 854	690
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	704	330	84	73	29	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	831 746	483 843	81 657	361 218	71 650	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	100	68	14	17	14	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499 HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	227	153	39	20	102	-
\$500 TO \$999 HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	219 577	108 167	35 109	8 970	133 259	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499 HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	195 177	103 519	2 018	72 000	23 550	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999 HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	219	153	39	20	102	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999 HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	1 257	554	91	31	61	1
\$3,000 TO \$3,999 HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	1 209 989	470 238	143 908	60 765	319 395	690
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD HOUSEHOLDS	29	83	61	80	93	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	517	252	73	59	77	-
WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	629 491	387 029	87 515	107 564	276 230	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	399	181	41	53	19	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	447 436	292 435	59 796	90 060	46 050	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS DOLLARS	36	13	-	7	13	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS	1 851	775	148	33	90	4
TOTAL HOURS	99 077	39 162	6 055	640	2 754	153
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE	140	74	41	52	52	1
1 TO 14 HOURS	102	93	14	14	15	1
15 TO 39 HOURS	307	120	59	14	47	-
40 TO 59 HOURS	524	243	43	5	27	2
60 HOURS OR MORE	918	319	32	-	1	1
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	805	346	62	26	13	-
PERSONS	1 296	543	81	50	13	-
TOTAL HOURS	11 634	4 740	787	305	59	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	1 257	453	35	6	14	-
PERSONS	1 942	649	38	6	15	-
TOTAL HOURS	77 528	28 012	1 799	126	578	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	483	246	77	85	19	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	266	130	55	-	8	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	147	60	22	-	6	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	25	31	-	24	-	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	12	6	-	4	5	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	33	19	-	57	-	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	26 300	14 778	2 056	19 267	1 315	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	5 483	2 673	538	384	250	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	20 817	12 105	1 518	18 883	1 065	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	401	182	41	59	19	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	573	284	41	78	19	-
MALE	348	162	14	41	19	-
FEMALE	225	122	27	37	-	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	251	83	-	12	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	156	106	15	23	6	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	91	58	16	23	8	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	75	37	10	20	5	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	43 334	25 246	6 668	10 131	3 480	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	8 712	10 540	3 120	3 305	1 240	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	34 622	14 706	3 548	9 826	2 240	-

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES				
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	46 481	4 267	45
	NUMBER	65 151	5 931	95
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	44 557	3 972	47
	NUMBER	81 570	6 297	204
TRACTORS	FARMS	46 711	4 259	47
	NUMBER	130 082	12 147	293
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	46 488	4 257	47
	NUMBER	122 056	11 655	268
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	7 282	363	1
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	16 747	1 582	1
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	13 523	1 492	1
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	5 906	590	19
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	3 030	230	25
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	46 452	4 257	47
	NUMBER	119 811	11 519	247
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 971	126	17
	NUMBER	2 245	136	21
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	7 557	471	24
	NUMBER	8 026	492	25
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	36 440	3 425	45
	NUMBER	41 782	3 767	76
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	16 350	1 869	15
	NUMBER	17 524	1 960	23
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	21 738	1 703	41
	NUMBER	24 258	1 807	53
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	15 681	1 949	32
	NUMBER	15 823	1 960	32
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	549	49	5
	NUMBER	697	96	5
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	772	48	16
	NUMBER	828	48	16
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	4 799	744	8
	NUMBER	4 940	763	8
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	9 314	1 312	26
	NUMBER	9 555	1 345	28
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	8 890	1 274	24
	NUMBER	8 987	1 281	24
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	565	64	4
	NUMBER	568	64	4
TELEPHONE	FARMS	38 928	3 370	46
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	43 355	4 001	45
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	40 398	3 869	45
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	12 329	2 523	8
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	1 635	236	3
HIRED WORKERS				
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	7 522	408	43
	PERSONS	10 753	547	92
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:				
1		5 566	317	20
2		1 313	59	11
3 OR 4		526	25	5
5 TO 9		96	7	7
10 OR MORE		21	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS				
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:				
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	4 461	454	21
	ACRES	827 979	57 166	4 932
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	304	17	5
	ACRES	11 292	471	75
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	24	6	-
	ACRES	156	88	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	4	-	-
	ACRES	4	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	991	115	21
	ACRES	122 815	7 049	3 135
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	31 709	2 489	39
	ACRES	6 901 844	356 413	18 512
CORN	FARMS	2 010	317	3
	ACRES	109 961	12 996	225
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	31 092	2 403	38
	ACRES	6 714 096	333 817	15 776
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	744	123	16
	ACRES	63 147	8 168	2 451
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	465	48	6
	ACRES	14 641	1 432	60
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:				
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	11 912	1 438	22
	NUMBER	905 056	79 991	3 396
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	2 048	270	6
	NUMBER	270 007	27 704	1 940
				5 993

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS.	1 954	824	176	85	121
NUMBER.		2 632	1 082	218	128	136
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS.	1 874	688	134	67	97
NUMBER.		2 700	876	145	68	98
TRACTORS	FARMS.	1 974	814	165	79	107
NUMBER.		5 421	1 951	326	127	162
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS.	1 972	814	165	70	95
NUMBER.		5 221	1 886	302	102	143
1 TRACTOR	FARMS.	116	127	65	44	70
2 TRACTORS	FARMS.	817	379	76	20	11
3 TRACTORS	FARMS.	745	253	12	6	6
4 TRACTORS	FARMS.	247	40	11	-	7
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS.	47	15	1	-	1
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS.	1 972	814	165	64	95
NUMBER.		5 175	1 878	296	96	143
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS.	41	8	5	6	-
NUMBER.		46	8	6	6	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS.	200	55	23	25	19
NUMBER.		200	65	24	25	19
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS.	1 609	539	97	24	31
NUMBER.		1 705	566	103	24	31
PULL-TYPE	FARMS.	907	399	82	23	27
NUMBER.		939	415	82	23	27
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS.	756	150	21	1	4
NUMBER.		766	151	21	1	4
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS.	914	281	41	16	6
NUMBER.		914	281	41	16	6
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS.	17	5	-	-	-
NUMBER.		39	15	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS.	10	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.		10	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS.	403	84	10	-	-
NUMBER.		413	84	14	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS.	601	97	16	-	1
NUMBER.		613	101	16	-	1
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS.	588	96	12	-	1
NUMBER.		595	96	12	-	1
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS.	18	5	4	-	-
NUMBER.		18	5	4	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS.	1 508	552	120	64	90
TELEVISION SET	FARMS.	1 808	754	154	66	110
HOME FREEZER	FARMS.	1 812	663	125	59	95
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS.	1 314	344	5	21	4
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS.	64	-	-	-	-
Hired Workers						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS.	93	14	-	-	1
PERSONS.		104	16	-	-	4
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		87	12	-	-	1
2		1	2	-	-	2
3 OR 4		5	-	-	-	1
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS.	205	67	-	-	7
ACRES.		20 943	4 968	-	-	230
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS.	1	1	-	-	6
ACRES.		10	20	-	-	120
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS.	6	-	-	-	1
ACRES.		88	-	-	-	1
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.		-	-	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS.	10	5	-	-	2
ACRES.		251	5	-	-	11
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS.	1 091	296	80	1	21
ACRES.		116 463	23 003	4 872	40	1 124
CORN	FARMS.	138	30	7	-	2
ACRES.		4 336	634	70	-	90
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS.	1 059	286	69	-	21
ACRES.		111 908	22 139	4 402	-	1 084
OTHER CROPS	FARMS.	12	5	-	1	-
ACRES.		137	150	-	40	-
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS.	12	4	4	-	4
ACRES.		82	80	400	-	40
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	686	180	44	20	22
NUMBER.		32 248	5 754	647	150	389
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS.	120	54	-	-	1
NUMBER.		10 170	3 105	-	-	70
						625

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME				
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS				
FARMS	23 527	1 746	45	182
ACRES	5 537 985	277 732	26 768	52 211
TONS	179 229	9 565	1 462	1 930
DRY MATERIALS	23 396	1 735	43	181
TONS	175 420	9 411	1 418	1 866
LIQUID MATERIALS	• FARMS	575	32	14
	TONS	3 808	156	65
CROPS ON WHICH USED:				
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	• FARMS	1 303	11	20
	ACRES	53 143	5 491	884
DRY MATERIALS	• FARMS	1 294	114	16
	TONS	2 980	308	53
LIQUID MATERIALS	• FARMS	18	5	4
	TONS	20	7	6
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	• FARMS	234	26	5
	ACRES	10 866	1 245	91
DRY MATERIALS	• FARMS	234	26	5
	TONS	493	52	10
LIQUID MATERIALS	• FARMS	—	—	—
	TONS	—	—	—
CORN	• FARMS	3 791	435	26
	ACRES	253 286	23 444	4 076
DRY MATERIALS	• FARMS	3 760	431	26
	TONS	11 104	946	156
LIQUID MATERIALS	• FARMS	92	10	—
	TONS	245	35	10
WHEAT	• FARMS	22 161	1 627	42
	ACRES	3 274 339	158 969	8 785
DRY MATERIALS	• FARMS	22 014	1 616	41
	TONS	88 006	4 401	390
LIQUID MATERIALS	• FARMS	344	13	1
	TONS	1 547	34	4
IRISH POTATOES	• FARMS	769	65	7
	ACRES	98 473	2 573	1 106
DRY MATERIALS	• FARMS	763	65	7
	TONS	11 549	289	107
LIQUID MATERIALS	• FARMS	62	—	—
	TONS	266	—	—
ALL OTHER CROPS	• FARMS	14 820	935	36
	ACRES	1 849 203	85 968	13 167
DRY MATERIALS	• FARMS	14 721	926	34
	TONS	61 311	3 417	714
LIQUID MATERIALS	• FARMS	306	11	4
	TONS	1 737	80	40
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	• FARMS	—	—	—
	ACRES	—	—	—
	TONS	—	—	—
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES				
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	• FARMS	48 836	4 363	47
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	• FARMS	28 158	3 267	43
DOLLARS		25 654 559	1 867 271	213 172
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:				
\$1 TO \$99	• FARMS	10 680	1 223	2
\$200 TO \$999	• FARMS	12 864	1 584	4
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	• FARMS	2 421	316	8
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	• FARMS	1 442	100	13
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	• FARMS	456	37	12
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	• FARMS	186	6	3
\$20,000 AND OVER	• FARMS	109	1	1
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:				
1 TO 49 TONS	• FARMS	21 891	2 775	32
50 TO 99 TONS	• FARMS	161	10	2
100 TO 199 TONS	• FARMS	75	3	1
200 TO 499 TONS	• FARMS	43	1	1
500 TONS OR MORE	• FARMS	13	—	—
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	• FARMS	24 160	3 203	40
DOLLARS		43 923 493	3 024 792	420 655
\$1 TO \$999	• FARMS	17 016	2 482	4
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	• FARMS	3 578	417	4
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	• FARMS	1 789	184	7
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	• FARMS	954	90	11
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	• FARMS	543	23	9
\$20,000 AND OVER	• FARMS	280	7	5
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	• FARMS	36 337	3 843	45
DOLLARS		16 997 366	1 201 890	80 948
\$1 TO \$99	• FARMS	7 182	935	2
\$100 TO \$499	• FARMS	18 332	2 176	—
\$500 TO \$999	• FARMS	6 908	578	17
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	• FARMS	2 827	121	11
\$2,000 AND OVER	• FARMS	1 088	33	15
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	• FARMS	24 236	1 775	45
DOLLARS		16 775 451	904 709	139 790
\$1 TO \$99	• FARMS	48 167	4 359	47
\$100 TO \$499	• FARMS	1 112	43	—
\$500 TO \$999	• FARMS	7 383	456	—
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	• FARMS	15 146	1 568	—
\$5,000 AND OVER	• FARMS	24 178	2 277	38
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	• FARMS	348	15	9

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
FARMS	730	190	4	-	9	5
ACRES	82 267	14 229	440	-	207	1 594
TONS	2 543	462	10	-	6	61
DRY MATERIALS				-	6	5
FARMS	723	190	4	-	6	61
TONS	2 507	462	10	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS				-	-	-
FARMS	12	-	-	-	-	-
TONS	37	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE				-	-	2
FARMS	37	11	-	-	-	-
ACRES	853	154	-	-	-	286
DRY MATERIALS				-	-	2
FARMS	37	11	-	-	-	6
TONS	39	28	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS				-	-	-
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)				-	-	3
FARMS	5	10	-	-	-	-
ACRES	750	224	-	-	-	100
DRY MATERIALS				-	-	3
FARMS	5	10	-	-	-	3
TONS	25	8	-	-	-	4
LIQUID MATERIALS				-	-	-
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORN				-	-	4
FARMS	192	30	-	-	-	-
ACRES	7 838	725	-	-	-	373
DRY MATERIALS				-	-	4
FARMS	192	30	-	-	-	-
TONS	314	41	-	-	-	10
LIQUID MATERIALS				-	-	-
FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	-
TONS	25	-	-	-	-	-
WHEAT				-	-	-
FARMS	692	178	4	-	-	-
ACRES	51 265	9 477	440	-	9	-
DRY MATERIALS				-	207	-
FARMS	685	178	4	-	6	-
TONS	1 382	279	10	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS				-	-	-
FARMS	7	-	-	-	-	-
TONS	12	-	-	-	-	-
IRISH POTATOES				-	-	3
FARMS	22	4	-	-	-	-
ACRES	276	-	-	-	-	96
DRY MATERIALS				-	-	3
FARMS	22	4	-	-	-	-
TONS	35	3	-	-	-	10
LIQUID MATERIALS				-	-	-
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS				-	-	3
FARMS	377	69	-	-	-	-
ACRES	21 285	3 649	-	-	-	740
DRY MATERIALS				-	-	3
FARMS	377	69	-	-	-	31
TONS	711	103	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS				-	-	-
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS				-	-	-
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
FARMS	1 991	849	189	85	142	5
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
FARMS	1 545	504	124	19	54	4
DOLLARS	569 020	132 647	18 874	4 780	8 535	32 930
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199						
FARMS	623	305	84	10	33	-
\$200 TO \$999						
FARMS	805	182	40	9	21	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999						
FARMS	110	11	-	-	-	1
\$2,000 TO \$4,999						
FARMS	7	1	-	-	-	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999						-
FARMS	-	5	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999						-
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER					-	1
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-						
FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS						
FARMS	1 312	400	91	15	35	3
50 TO 99 TONS					-	-
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS					-	-
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499 TONS					-	-
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE					-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
FARMS	1 503	579	69	34	39	4
DOLLARS	907 784	231 160	23 263	6 517	3 772	2 435
\$1 TO \$999						
FARMS	1 239	530	64	34	39	3
\$1,000 TO \$2,499					-	1
FARMS	196	32	4	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999					-	-
FARMS	51	16	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999					-	-
FARMS	10	-	1	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999					-	-
FARMS	7	1	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER					-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
FARMS	1 774	693	127	30	50	5
DOLLARS	439 189	143 879	20 228	1 509	7 424	1 504
\$1 TO \$99						
FARMS	531	195	55	25	21	-
\$100 TO \$499						
FARMS	1 034	446	61	5	26	3
\$500 TO \$999						2
FARMS	178	46	11	-	3	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999					-	-
FARMS	29	6	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 AND OVER					-	-
FARMS	2	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
FARMS	746	190	4	-	13	5
DOLLARS	223 706	38 171	900	-	570	5 680
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS						
FARMS	1 991	849	189	75	125	5
DOLLARS	2 087 488	629 042	77 911	19 864	41 057	8 915
\$1 TO \$99						
FARMS	6	8	29	17	25	-
\$100 TO \$499						
FARMS	101	222	105	45	83	1
\$500 TO \$999						
FARMS	862	421	31	13	9	1
\$1,000 TO \$4,999						
FARMS	1 022	198	24	-	8	3
\$5,000 AND OVER					-	-

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	27 317	2 511	34	142	649
DOLLARS	12 539 177	852 154	40 638	76 907	255 297
\$1 TO \$199.	9 793	1 048	3	34	254
\$200 TO \$499.	9 378	900	10	46	214
\$500 TO \$999.	5 114	440	13	42	131
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	2 242	95	-	16	35
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	351	16	1	1	13
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	371	10	5	3	2
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	59	2	2	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER	9	-	-	-	-
Hired labor	28 217	2 289	46	208	688
DOLLARS	25 015 720	1 473 744	306 084	363 608	410 773
\$1 TO \$199.	8 620	890	-	17	170
\$200 TO \$499.	7 531	671	1	37	236
\$500 TO \$999.	5 316	368	-	23	172
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	4 626	249	9	82	91
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	1 450	74	7	42	18
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	453	23	16	6	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	158	13	12	1	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	52	1	1	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER	11	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	570 464 596	41 116 708	2 823 342	6 127 052	14 344 922
AVERAGE PER FARM	11 681	9 432	67 222	26 409	13 382
ALL CROPS	374 091 181	19 465 897	1 797 602	3 475 496	6 625 147
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS	373 190 011	19 441 271	1 797 602	3 469 177	6 624 232
VEGETABLES	59 075	4 967	-	-	320
FRUITS AND NUTS	31 632	4 990	-	9	270
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	810 464	14 669	-	6 310	325
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS	196 248 883	21 628 227	1 025 740	2 651 535	7 703 700
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	8 341 338	1 058 875	99 466	102 403	360 380
DAIRY PRODUCTS	31 725 337	6 286 203	88 172	678 051	2 259 250
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	156 182 208	14 283 149	838 102	1 871 081	5 084 070
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	35 439	4 080	34	204	1 018
FARMS	2 465 348	275 973	4 534	22 392	89 376
NUMBER	33 965	4 006	24	190	999
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	1 165 838	140 591	1 304	10 353	44 890
FARMS	21 329	3 592	15	144	884
NUMBER	228 538	48 060	277	2 945	14 165
MILK COWS	33 088	3 927	27	195	991
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	686 920	72 241	1 323	6 123	23 148
FARMS	33 272	3 952	29	195	999
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	612 590	63 141	1 907	5 916	21 338
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10	2 683	101	2	6	13
10 TO 19	3 704	245	4	8	22
20 TO 49	11 554	1 264	3	33	197
50 TO 99	10 264	1 678	5	61	415
100 TO 199	5 457	704	11	66	332
200 TO 499	1 615	88	9	30	39
500 OR MORE	162	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4	2 552	104	4	7	20
5 TO 9	3 614	261	-	10	23
10 TO 19	7 538	788	3	17	131
20 TO 29	5 902	742	2	29	139
30 TO 49	7 135	1 191	4	37	305
50 TO 99	5 506	821	8	62	330
100 TO 199	1 446	98	3	27	51
200 OR MORE	272	1	-	1	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4	6 207	334	5	20	58
5 TO 9	5 323	795	1	14	114
10 TO 19	6 847	1 775	3	41	432
20 TO 29	1 986	567	2	33	230
30 TO 49	762	112	3	29	49
50 TO 99	187	9	1	7	1
100 OR MORE	17	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	12 567	2 236	14	98	595
FARMS	341 931	52 378	1 124	5 929	20 753
NUMBER	7 257	1 439	8	64	405
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	53 754	9 140	164	767	3 593
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	11 888	2 099	13	90	565
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: LESS THAN 10	5 851	979	1	23	167
10 TO 24	3 002	601	3	22	150
25 TO 99	2 986	572	4	31	234
100 TO 199	536	72	4	16	40
200 TO 499	171	11	2	5	4
500 OR MORE	21	1	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	1 137	471	78	13	50
\$1 TO \$199.	DOLLARS	348 293	116 353	14 666	2 800	6 440
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS	470	245	42	8	37
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS	447	147	36	-	13
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS	180	74	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS	39	5	-	-	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
Hired labor	FARMS	965	305	77	13	40
\$1 TO \$199.	DOLLARS	299 587	83 791	9 901	1 380	6 060
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS	494	151	58	-	32
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS	267	111	19	-	6
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS	148	25	-	-	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS	49	18	-	-	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS	7	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	2
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	FARMS	-	-	-	-	1
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		14 133 319	3 348 715	339 358	150 677	151 178
AVERAGE PER FARM.		7 311	3 885	1 556	1 124	1 239
ALL CROPS		5 936 307	1 470 311	161 034	99 874	95 283
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.		5 926 068	1 463 462	160 730	99 853	95 108
VEGETABLES.		2 580	2 067	-	-	60
FRUITS AND NUTS		979	3 502	230	21	115
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		6 680	1 280	74	-	500
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.		8 191 810	1 877 403	178 039	50 303	55 895
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.		376 946	101 273	18 407	5 236	7 354
DAIRY PRODUCTS.		2 591 361	615 212	54 157	13 771	12 293
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		5 223 503	1 160 918	105 475	31 296	36 248
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	1 863	797	164	66	63
NUMBER.		121 375	34 347	3 949	1 027	1 028
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	1 844	788	161	57	59
NUMBER.		64 050	18 034	1 960	440	509
MILK COWS	FARMS	1 693	724	132	45	43
NUMBER.		22 890	7 026	757	230	198
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	1 816	753	145	62	53
NUMBER.		31 325	9 212	1 110	360	290
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	FARMS	1 831	757	141	52	48
NUMBER.		26 000	7 101	879	227	229
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.		17	26	37	24	23
10 TO 19.		57	104	50	22	22
20 TO 49.		563	408	60	19	17
50 TO 99.		962	221	14	1	1
100 TO 199.		257	35	3	-	1
200 TO 499.		7	3	-	-	1
500 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.		16	29	28	20	17
5 TO 9.		71	92	65	20	22
10 TO 19.		335	264	38	14	16
20 TO 29.		365	189	18	3	2
30 TO 49.		671	165	9	-	1
50 TO 99.		372	46	3	-	1
100 TO 199.		14	3	-	-	1
200 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.		106	97	48	20	25
5 TO 9.		325	267	74	21	16
10 TO 19.		956	333	10	4	2
20 TO 29.		276	26	-	-	-
30 TO 49.		30	1	-	-	1
50 TO 99.		-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	1
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 072	392	65	22	18
NUMBER.		19 887	4 265	420	88	144
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	691	238	33	7	3
NUMBER.		3 700	831	85	11	29
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 004	367	60	20	16
NUMBER.		16 187	3 434	335	77	115
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.		490	245	53	21	15
10 TO 24.		305	111	10	1	1
25 TO 99.		265	36	2	-	2
100 TO 199.		12	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499.		-	-	-	-	1
500 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963; TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS. LITTERS.	9 181 67 645	1 755 11 051	9 275	74 1 042
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	3 256 597 005	586 57 195	- 4 953	11 8 348
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	3 741 240 776	816 19 822	1 2 982	23 3 256
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	1 470 5 037	259 654	2 6	22 41
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	621 79	89 5	4 2	16 2
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	- 14	- -	- -	54 1
100 LITTERS OR MORE	FARMS. NUMBER.				-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS. NUMBER.	5 319 3 985	701 531	7 6	44 35
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS. NUMBER.	240 776	19 822	2 982	17 423
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS. NUMBER.	5 037	654	6	132
EWES	FARMS. NUMBER.	356 229 4 962	37 373 645	1 971 6	5 935 41
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS. NUMBER.	342 277 3 900	35 861 494	1 932 4	11 488 32
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS. NUMBER.	13 952	1 512	39	11 075 176
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS. NUMBER.	19 382 1 929 745	2 955 387 316	13 9 112	102 26 847
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. NUMBER.	35 256 1 130 452	4 146 114 034	36 4 186	215 12 010
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS. NUMBER.	131 977 474	11 290 181	670 065	1 462 717
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS. NUMBER.	10 378 519 575	1 983 81 919	13 2 850	581 9 837
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	13 830 416	2 096 469	92 114	33 756 279 972
CREAM	FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	5 376 460 267	39 388 700	9 6	870 941 46
BUTTERFAT	FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	7 328 724	588 228	3 453 63 548	11 842 92 305
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	3 296 476 979 039	659 68 666 097	6 2 369 506	87 17 152 846
CREAM	FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	15 588 782	2 161 135	77 992	31 684 733 545 315
BUTTERFAT	FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	15 712 26 896 690	3 038 6 875 643	7 16 968	645 221 232
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS. NUMBER.	5	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS. NUMBER.	32 550 18 554	- -	- -	- -
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS. DOZENS. DOLLARS.	926 601 194 588	1 519 42 967	8 230	396 21 458
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS. ACRES.	17 963 979 339	2 816 138 907	26 2 776	169 13 566
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	FARMS. ACRES.	2 485	311	1	7
20 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS. ACRES.	7 872	1 379	4	49 52
50 TO 74 ACRES	FARMS. ACRES.	3 737	639	4	316 28
75 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS. ACRES.	1 686	272	8	246 30
100 TO 149 ACRES	FARMS. ACRES.	1 416	164	4	132 37
150 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS. ACRES.	431	36	2	75 9
200 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS. ACRES.	336	15	3	16 6
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS. ACRES. BUSHELS.	3 782 187 330	575 21 426	13 938	191 2 549
SALES	FARMS. BUSHELS.	5 355 011	514 032	36 815	8 283 79 625
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES, EXC. SIRUP	FARMS. ACRES.	1 082 20 957	174 2 979	-	220
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS. ACRES. BUSHELS.	33 752	6 98	-	5 93
SALES	FARMS. BUSHELS.	15 708 7 773	1 651 1 354	8 -	1 536 2
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS. ACRES. BUSHELS.	2 194 189 104	189 11 029	8 807	63 2 676
		2 616 443	140 460	15 805	3 970 40 249
					50 253

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963:						
TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 FARMERS . . .	845	292	42	12	8	3
LITTERS	4 244	935	69	20	22	97
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	294	162	35	12	4	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	433	119	7	-	4	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	103	11	-	-	-	1
20 TO 49 LITTERS	15	-	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS FARMERS . . .	324	128	25	8	10	1
NUMBER	19 873	5 491	1 107	104	192	346
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD FARMERS . . .	238	103	17	5	4	1
NUMBER	5 742	1 579	328	29	21	150
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER FARMERS . . .	295	121	23	7	10	1
NUMBER	14 131	3 912	779	75	171	196
EWES FARMERS . . .	291	121	22	7	10	1
NUMBER	13 583	3 721	634	68	155	189
RAMS AND WETHERS FARMERS . . .	225	90	16	3	6	1
NUMBER	548	191	145	7	16	7
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER FARMERS . . .	1 398	607	134	35	55	3
NUMBER	164 756	55 203	11 078	2 391	4 153	4 676
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES FARMERS . . .	1 889	802	159	56	59	3
NUMBER	46 332	11 598	1 083	281	331	104
HOGS AND PIGS FARMERS . . .	4 183	101	964 386	85 810	23 970	29 921
DOLLARS	950	305	34	12	8	3
SHEEP AND LAMBS FARMERS . . .	29 067	6 057	352	79	112	581
NUMBER	721 963	123 887	7 592	1 612	2 824	27 912
DOLLARS	324	126	22	10	10	1
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK FARMERS . . .	247	34	3	3	-	1
POUNDS	16 278 029	1 165 334	15 649	38 200	-	731 000
DOLLARS	510 843	36 031	545	1 134	-	68 000
CREAM FARMERS . . .	1 504	690	130	39	37	1
BUTTERFAT FARMERS . . .	3 467 802	965 427	89 374	21 066	20 498	4 091
POUNDS	2 080 681	579 256	53 624	12 640	12 299	2 455
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS FARMERS . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER FARMERS . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	739	262	54	13	22	3
CHICKEN EGGS FARMERS . . .	85 225	24 676	4 117	863	2 827	3 497
DOLLARS	17 897	5 182	864	181	594	735
DOZENS	1 117	460	106	20	44	3
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES FARMERS . . .	1 339	401	46	9	14	4
ACRES	59 628	13 122	993	196	200	490
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	140	92	22	4	12	-
20 TO 49 ACRES	747	239	21	5	2	1
50 TO 74 ACRES	305	53	3	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	89	13	-	-	-	1
100 TO 149 ACRES	46	2	-	-	-	1
150 TO 199 ACRES	7	2	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	5	-	-	-	-	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN FARMERS . . .	249	71	7	2	3	2
ACRES	7 970	1 529	157	31	26	123
BUSHELS	165 053	27 980	1 474	472	494	4 828
SALES FARMERS . . .	65	18	3	-	1	1
BUSHELS	39 811	6 030	520	-	14	2 000
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES, EXC. SIRUP FARMERS . . .	78	21	3	1	-	1
ACRES	1 177	335	23	10	-	3
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED FARMERS . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	5	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHELS	115	-	-	-	-	-
SALES FARMERS . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHELS	114	-	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS FARMERS . . .	67	19	3	-	-	1
ACRES	2 912	591	73	-	-	40
BUSHELS	29 974	3 817	362	-	-	360

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.				
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:				
WHEAT	FARMS	43 556	4 190	42
ACRES	ACRES	6 266 949	431 011	10 946
BUSHELS	BUSHELS	146 495 995	7 757 942	298 138
WINTER WHEAT	FARMS	472	14	-
ACRES	ACRES	59 077	1 005	-
BUSHELS	BUSHELS	1 226 846	16 081	-
SPRING WHEAT	FARMS	43 500	4 188	42
ACRES	ACRES	6 207 872	430 006	10 946
BUSHELS	BUSHELS	145 259 149	7 741 861	298 138
DURUM WHEAT	FARMS	18 616	1 160	29
ACRES	ACRES	2 062 529	69 331	3 359
BUSHELS	BUSHELS	57 692 440	1 567 331	114 680
OTHER SPRING WHEAT	FARMS	35 767	3 770	36
ACRES	ACRES	4 145 343	360 675	7 587
BUSHELS	BUSHELS	87 566 709	6 174 530	183 458
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	33 250	3 861	33
ACRES	ACRES	1 980 552	229 377	4 138
BUSHELS	BUSHELS	82 084 114	8 557 067	220 180
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	29 861	2 271	33
ACRES	ACRES	2 479 849	107 973	6 041
BUSHELS	BUSHELS	79 608 658	3 008 092	242 391
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	7 815	530	6
ACRES	ACRES	487 244	20 221	707
BUSHELS	BUSHELS	9 890 111	313 407	9 510
FLAXSEED	FARMS	20 241	1 752	19
ACRES	ACRES	1 584 848	95 666	2 919
BUSHELS	BUSHELS	12 157 115	601 233	22 473
HAY CROPS:				
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING				
FARMS	24 344	3 402	29	184
ACRES	1 206 931	172 862	2 363	17 102
TONS	1 808 681	284 528	5 587	33 713
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY				
FARMS	2 891	349	1	21
ACRES	115 596	14 754	490	1 029
TONS	133 240	18 593	625	1 359
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY				
FARMS	5 384	818	1	18
ACRES	129 612	17 739	4	432
TONS	161 991	24 337	12	729
WILD HAY CUT				
FARMS	24 794	3 039	10	115
ACRES	1 598 570	221 040	522	10 449
TONS	1 490 303	211 559	534	12 049
OTHER HAY CUT				
FARMS	8 087	956	6	45
ACRES	287 564	34 403	363	2 554
TONS	304 340	40 039	397	3 905
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS				
FARMS	606	46	2	4
ACRES	28 795	1 715	135	161
TONS: GREEN WT.	101 362	5 170	700	550
ALFALFA SEED				
FARMS	484	96	2	5
ACRES	8 585	1 688	105	82
POUNDS	329 939	95 047	3 500	2 450
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:				
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE				
FARMS	5 872	849	11	34
ACRES	96 116	2 762	1 207	863
HUNDREDWEIGHT	10 666 782	222 062	105 881	66 160
SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR				
FARMS	606	101	21	47
ACRES	51 038	8 175	2 828	3 627
TONS	576 502	91 729	35 347	39 600
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE				
FARMS	73	6	-	-
ACRES	280	22	-	-
SALES DOLLARS	59 075	4 967	-	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES				
FARMS	263	31	-	1
ACRES	337	45	-	5

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	1 897	817	140	38	50
	ACRES	179 200	50 568	5 616	972	1 651
	BUSHELS	2 909 771	681 774	57 793	12 089	18 553
WINTER WHEAT	FARMS	6	1	-	-	-
	ACRES	312	26	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	3 625	416	-	-	-
SPRING WHEAT	FARMS	1 896	816	140	38	50
	ACRES	178 888	50 542	5 616	972	1 651
	BUSHELS	2 906 146	681 358	57 793	12 089	18 553
DURUM WHEAT	FARMS	458	163	36	4	6
	ACRES	22 539	5 960	995	100	136
	BUSHELS	461 458	97 738	11 677	1 700	2 254
OTHER SPRING WHEAT	FARMS	1 722	.727	118	34	45
	ACRES	156 349	44 582	4 621	872	1 515
	BUSHELS	2 444 688	583 620	46 116	10 389	16 299
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	1 795	727	118	27	35
	ACRES	101 723	29 550	3 362	520	889
	BUSHELS	3 567 020	860 228	78 820	17 932	21 052
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	974	367	42	9	16
	ACRES	36 526	10 111	824	149	328
	BUSHELS	891 970	208 224	11 375	2 060	4 522
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	215	77	19	2	5
	ACRES	7 053	2 123	364	21	174
	BUSHELS	100 130	26 506	3 464	402	2 025
FLAXSEED	FARMS	810	260	27	11	13
	ACRES	38 769	9 819	581	211	274
	BUSHELS	219 711	47 026	2 833	1 229	1 661
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	1 588	596	101	57	48
	ACRES	73 726	20 446	2 847	2 051	1 601
	TONS	113 092	29 327	3 559	2 151	1 761
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	147	64	9	5	4
	ACRES	4 955	2 263	367	303	74
	TONS	6 145	2 473	321	256	69
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	423	166	29	11	5
	ACRES	8 636	3 495	795	347	168
	TONS	11 441	4 208	879	433	176
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS	1 425	608	138	70	76
	ACRES	107 354	37 118	6 970	3 026	3 226
	TONS	99 075	33 341	5 941	3 073	2 886
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	444	191	34	20	21
	ACRES	15 116	6 786	920	994	726
	TONS	16 752	7 327	831	1 071	730
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES:						
ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	17	3	1	1	-
	ACRES	561	112	11	5	-
	TONS, GREEN WT	1 615	509	14	5	-
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS	45	9	4	-	1
	ACRES	806	153	31	-	8
	POUNDS	68 422	4 745	600	-	150
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	403	162	37	16	22
	ACRES	172	69	2	11	4
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	11 540	2 902	349	516	364
SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR	FARMS	4	1	-	-	-
	ACRES	128	16	-	-	-
	TONS	1 186	104	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	2	2	-	-	1
	ACRES	16	4	-	-	(2)
SALES	DOLLARS	2 580	2 067	-	-	60
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	12	8	1	1	1
	ACRES	10	7	1	(2)	(2)

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.